

9/
No * 9325.73A 146



1959
-61

GIVEN BY

Immigration & Naturalization Service

Blue)

9-25-73 B-96
10-9-61

ANNUAL

REPORT *of the*

Immigration and Naturalization Service

April 1, 1960



Washington, D. C.

1959

107
2

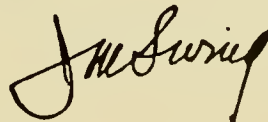
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
- WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the
Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year
ended June 30, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "J. M. Swing". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being capitalized and prominent.

J. M. SWING
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

*9325, 111 = 146

1957-61

9 March 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
TRAVEL CONTROL	1
Inspection	1
Admission	1
Exclusion	3
ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS	3
Hungarian parolees	4
Adjustment of status from nonimmigrant to immigrant	4
Creation of record of lawful entry	4
Suspension of deportation	4
Private legislation	4
ADDRESS REPORTS	5
CITIZENSHIP	5
Publicity	5
Citizenship education	5
Naturalization courts	6
Persons naturalized	6
Derivative citizens	6
Loss of citizenship	6
ENFORCEMENT	7
Illegal entry	7
Violation of status by nonimmigrants	7
Subversive, criminal, immoral and narcotic aliens	8
Frauds	8
Deterrent and preventive measures	8
Expulsion proceedings	9
Detention	9
Deportation	9
Criminal prosecution	10
Revocation of naturalization	10
PERSONNEL TRAINING	10
ADMINISTRATION	10

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1959	12
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1958 and 1959	13
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1958-1959	14
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1955-1959	15
5. Immigrant aliens admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1955-1959	16
6. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1959	17
6A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1959	18
6B. Immigrant aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1959	19
6C. Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1959	20
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1954-1959	21
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1959	22
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1959	23
8A. Immigrants and beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1959	24
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1959	31
10. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1959	33
10A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by sex, marital status, age, illiteracy, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1955-1959	34
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1959	35
12. Immigrant aliens admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	36
12A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1959	37
12B. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified counties of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1959	38
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1959	39
14. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	43
15. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	44
16. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1959	45
17. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1959	46
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1952-1959	47
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1959	48

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1959	50
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1956-1959	51
21. Aliens excluded, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1959	52
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1959	53
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1959	54
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1959	55
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1959	56
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1959	57
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1959	58
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1959	59
27A. Aliens required to depart, by status at entry and regions and districts: Year ended June 30, 1959	60
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1959	61
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1959	62
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, and stowaways arrived, by regions and districts: Year ended June 30, 1959	63
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	64
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1959	65
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1959	68
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1959	71
34. Insular travel—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Hawaii: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	72
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by major States of residence and nationality: During 1959	73
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by States of residence and selected nationalities: During 1959	75
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1959	76
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1959	77
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	78
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1959	80
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1959	81
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1955-1959	83

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	84
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1959	85
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1959	86
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1957-1959	87
46. Certificates of citizenship granted, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1959	88
47. Certificates granted to persons who derived citizenship through parentage or marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1959	89
48. Certificates of citizenship granted to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1959	90
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1953-1959	91
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959 ..	92
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	93
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	94
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	95
54. Writs of habeas corpus in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	96
55. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1950-1959	97
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress to 86th Congress, First Session	98

I. TRAVEL CONTROL

a. Inspection

1. Travel
2. Preinspection
3. St. Lawrence Seaway

b. Admission

1. Nonquota Immigrants
2. Quota Immigrants
3. Crewmen
4. Temporary Workers
5. Visitors
6. Students and Exchange Visitors
7. Other Nonimmigrants

c. Exclusion

1. Inadmissible Aliens
2. Waiver of Inadmissibility

a. Inspection

In fiscal year 1959, Immigration Officers at 265 ports of entry made a record high of almost 157,000,000 inspections of persons seeking admission to the United States. 95 percent of the inspections involved multiple entries by citizen and alien land border crossers. An additional 2 percent involved multiple entries by citizen and alien crewmen.

1. *Travel.* The most important impact on travel during fiscal year 1959 was the inauguration of international jet flights. With increased carrying capacity and greater flying range, jets began to land at interior airports of entry with larger passenger loads. In Chicago, for example, in 1959 a total of 46,343 passengers arrived on international flights (exclusive of those originating in Canada) compared to 3,900 in 1957.



Inspection of air crewmen. Detroit Metropolitan Airport.

To meet such changing conditions, the Service made an intensive survey of foreign arrival patterns and adjusted staffing schedules, thus assuring availability of a flexible force of Immigration Officers to provide inspection services in accordance with traffic needs.

2. *Preinspection.* The procedure introduced in 1954 for inspection of persons abroad immediately prior to embarkation by air for the United States was extended to Vancouver, B. C. in January 1959. Arrangements were also completed for starting preinspection in Nassau in August 1959. Previously placed in effect with notable success in major airport cities in Canada, and in Bermuda, Puerto Rico and Guam,



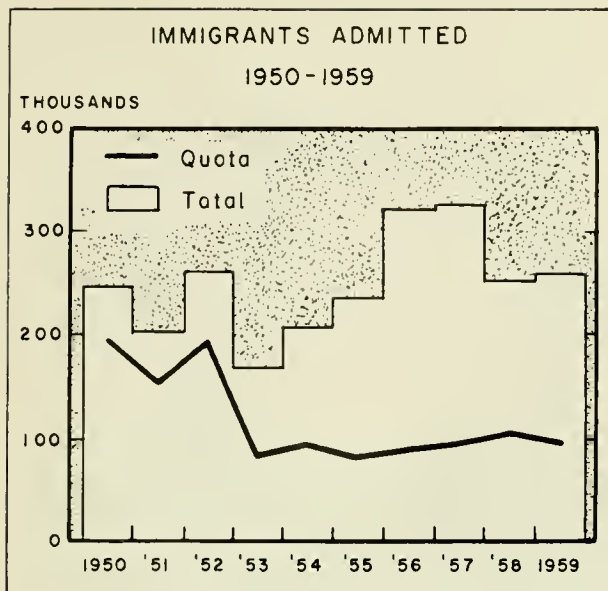
Preinspection at Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

the procedure facilitates international travel by saving time for passengers at their destination. Inadmissible aliens also benefit by being stopped before they embark on their journey to the United States.

3. *St. Lawrence Seaway.* With the opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway during fiscal year 1959 more ocean-going vessels began to arrive at Great Lakes ports. At Duluth, for example, 71 such vessels arrived in May 1959 as compared to 29 in May 1958. Although most of the inspections involved in this new traffic related to crewmen, it is expected that significant passenger increases will develop in the near future.

b. Admission

The resident alien population of the United States increased by 260,686 new immigrants, including persons who adjusted their status to that of permanent residents. 194,121 came under the general provisions for admission of the Immigration and Nationality Act, while 66,565 came under special legislation enacted to include orphans, refugees and other victims of



world conditions. Total immigration was only 3 percent more than that of the previous year. However, immigration from Europe was up by 14 percent largely because of the adjustment of status of many Hungarian Freedom Fighters. Western Hemisphere immigration, with fewer immigrants from Canada, Mexico and Cuba, declined by 19 percent.

Temporary entries made by nonimmigrants totaled over 87,000,000. More than 84,000,000 of these entries were made by land border crossers.

1. Nonquota Immigrants. Nonquota immigrants totaling 163,029 were distributed as follows: (1) spouses and children of United States citizens—36,402; (2) natives of Western Hemisphere countries, their spouses and children—68,196; (3) and others, including refugees, Hungarian Freedom Fighters, orphans and miscellaneous groups—58,431.

Refugee admissions under the September 11, 1957 Act totaled 12,782, with the largest numbers born in Hungary—3,852; Yugoslavia—2,228; China—1,779; United Arab Republic—788; Netherlands—564; and Poland—537.

The 2,808 orphans admitted under the same Act consisted of 1,902 adopted abroad and 906 brought to the United States for adoption. Most of the children came from Korea, Japan, Greece and Italy.

856 Portuguese nationals displaced from their homes in the Azores by earthquake and flood were admitted as special nonquota aliens under the Act of September 2, 1958. Similarly admitted under that Act were 331 nationals of

the Netherlands who were refugees from Indonesia.

2. Quota Immigrants. Quota immigrants totaled 97,657 of a possible 154,857. Although many quota countries utilized 90 to 100 percent of their quotas, the United Kingdom and Ireland, with 54 percent of the total world quota, used 36 percent.

3,518 highly skilled aliens entered the United States as first preference quota immigrants accompanied by 3,109 spouses and children. Although 50 percent of each quota is reserved for such persons, only 7 percent of the quota immigrants admitted were first preference aliens. The principal countries supplying highly skilled aliens were Italy—1,011; Poland—273; Germany—233; Hungary—174; France—133; Netherlands—123; Switzerland—114; and Greece—101.

14,386 close relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens entered as second, third and fourth preference quota immigrants. 3,394 of the relatives were from Italy, 2,139 from Poland, and 2,084 from Germany.

76,644 aliens were admitted without preferences. 48,867 were from three countries: Germany—21,495; United Kingdom—20,136; and Ireland—7,236.

3. Crewmen. Shore leaves to alien crewmen totaled 1,692,893, a slight increase over 1958. The issuance of laminated landing permits for permanent use, initiated in May 1958, continued. By the end of the year, the cumulative total of such permits granted was 120,282. Designed to improve security and expedite inspection of alien crewmen, the permits are issued only after immigration, criminal, and other pertinent records have been carefully checked.

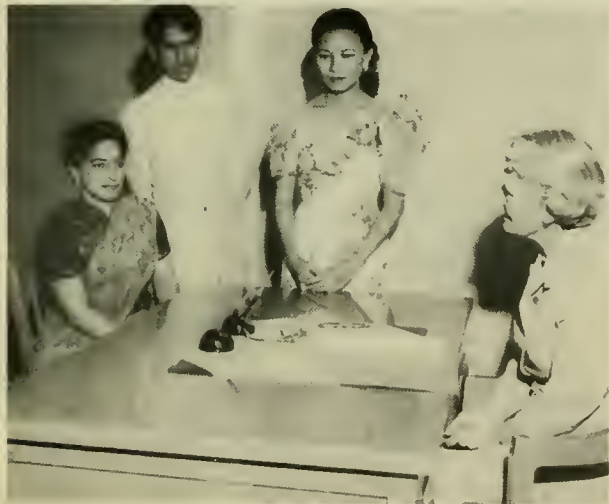


Alien crewmen applying for permanent-type landing permits.

4. *Temporary Workers.* 476,874 temporary alien workers were brought to the United States. The largest group, totaling 447,535, were Mexican agricultural laborers. Carefully screened, less than 0.8 percent of these laborers violated the terms of their admission. 16,366 Canadians, West Indians, and Japanese were also brought as agricultural workers. Also included in this figure are 227 Basque sheepherders. Professional and highly skilled persons totaled 5,987. Miscellaneous workers accounted for 4,504 persons. In addition there were 2,255 industrial trainees.

5. *Visitors.* 689,416 persons came to the United States as temporary visitors for business or pleasure. 47 percent were from Europe and most of the others were from countries in the Western Hemisphere. With 1960 having been proclaimed by the President as "Visit the U.S.A. Year" over 700,000 visitors are expected during the next fiscal year.

6. *Students and Exchange Visitors.* World-wide interest in education and the exchange of ideas and skills brought increasing numbers of students and exchange visitors. Although most of the 35,583 students came from nearby countries, 4,320 were from Europe, 6,911 from Asia, and 3,570 from South America.



Foreign students consult with immigration officers.

Among the 24,293 exchange visitors, 1,888 were from Japan, 1,616 from Germany, 1,454 from the United Kingdom, 1,431 from the Philippines, 1,214 from India, 1,002 from France and 704 from Italy.

7. *Other Nonimmigrants.* Among the other nonimmigrants were 30,701 foreign government officials, 7,607 international organization persons, 1,198 foreign correspondents and 3,036 treaty traders and investors. In addition,

116,814 alien travelers passed in transit on their way to other countries.

c. Exclusion

1. *Inadmissible Aliens.* Exclusions totaled 146,043, less than 0.2 percent of the more than 87,000,000 alien inspections. Among these were 16,821 crewmen found ineligible for shore leave and 128,742 other aliens (mostly at the land borders) who when advised of their inadmissibility chose to withdraw their applications for admission. Thus only 480 were refused admission in formal exclusion proceedings.

276 denials of admission were based on lack of proper documents, including those obtained by misrepresentation and fraudulent claims to United States citizenship. 102 subversive aliens were also excluded.

Continuing efforts to resolve technical questions at the time of initial inspection resulted in fewer formal exclusion hearings. The 1,210 cases completed by Special Inquiry Officers were 28 percent less than in the previous year. Many of the cases considered were those in which waiver of inadmissibility was sought under the Act of September 11, 1957.

2. *Waiver of Inadmissibility.* In order to prevent hardship to close relatives in the United States, inadmissibility was waived under sections 5 and 7 of the Act of September 11, 1957 for 1,757 aliens. Most of the waiver applications were received from nationals of Mexico, Germany, Italy and Japan. Immigration offices abroad received many of the applications.

Also under the 1957 Act, 958 tubercular aliens having close relatives in this country were admitted under appropriate medical safeguards.

102 defectors who terminated membership in subversive organizations more than five years ago were permitted to immigrate to the United States, their admission having been found to be in the public interest. A detailed report was sent to Congress in each case.

The discretionary authority of the Attorney General to admit inadmissible nonimmigrants for a temporary period was exercised favorably in 2,742 cases.

II. ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS

- a. Hungarian Parolees
- b. Adjustment of Status from Nonimmigrant to Immigrant
- c. Creation of Record of Lawful Entry
- d. Suspension of Deportation
- e. Private Legislation

a. Hungarian Parolees

By June 30, 1959, 25,424 of the 31,000 Hungarians who had been paroled into the United States during 1956 and 1957 became permanent residents under the Act of July 25, 1958. Most of the others had not yet been in this country for two years as required by the Act.

b. Adjustment of Status from Nonimmigrant to Immigrant

Adjustment of status from nonimmigrant to immigrant increased 145 percent from 3,991 in 1958 to 9,796 in 1959 following the amendment

August 8, 1958, the qualifying date was moved to June 28, 1940. It is estimated that between 10,000 and 15,000 persons may benefit from the amendment. In the 1959 fiscal year records of permanent admission were created for 3,012 aliens who entered before July 1, 1924 and for 1,309 aliens who entered between July 1, 1924 and June 28, 1940.

d. Suspension of Deportation

During the year, 337 applications for suspension of deportation were approved by the Service and submitted to the Congress for further consideration. Congress permitted 691 aliens,



One family of Hungarian parolees who applied for and were granted permanent residence status.

of August 21, 1958 which removed several restrictive provisions. The amendment also made possible termination of the long standing pre-examination procedure on June 30, 1959. In its last year 2,241 persons benefited from preexamination by having their entry into Canada facilitated so that they could apply for immigrant visas at American Consulates in that country and reenter the United States as permanent residents.

c. Creation of Record of Lawful Entry

Under Section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act as originally enacted, an alien in whose case a record of lawful permanent admission did not exist could apply to have such record created if he entered the United States before July 1, 1924. By the amendment of

most of whose cases had been previously submitted, to become permanent residents, and rejected 14.

e. Private Legislation

Notwithstanding the removal of restrictions in sections 245 and 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act and other alleviating legislation, private bills continued to be introduced in the Congress for deserving aliens. 80 percent of the bills were for aliens for whom quota numbers were not available since the relief afforded from quota restrictions by the Act of September 11, 1957 was only temporary. As a result, among the bills introduced because of exhausted quotas were 222 for natives of Italy, 184 for Chinese persons, 134 for natives of Greece and 123 for natives of Yugoslavia.

Private Immigration and Nationality Bills
For Each of the Past Five Fiscal Years

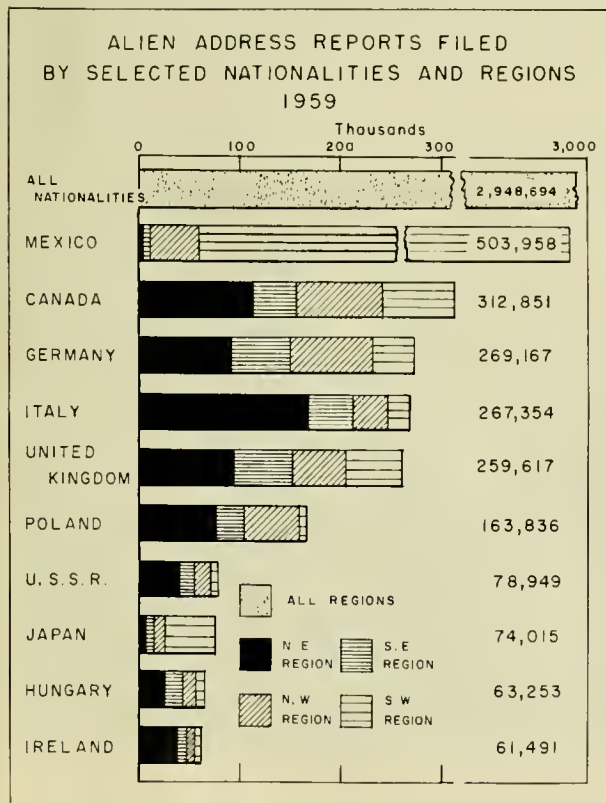
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Private bills introduced	3,099	1,474	3,144	1,217	1,963
Private laws enacted	201	573	647	501	374

III. ADDRESS REPORTS

2,948,694 aliens filed address reports in accordance with the statutory requirement. Constituting the highest number since the address reporting provision became law in 1950, the gain was made largely in the Southeast which reported an increase of 5 percent and the Southwest which reported an increase of 2.4 percent. The Northeast showed a slight increase of 0.8 percent and the Northwest had a slight decrease of 0.3 percent. The total gain was 49,003. As in the national population trend, the State with the greatest rise in the number of aliens was California.

Mexican nationals in the United States, numbering 503,958, were concentrated in California with 191,305 and Texas with 213,142.

While there were 312,851 Canadians, ranging between 15,000 and 40,000 in the northern tier of states, the largest number, 63,095, were in



California. 16,511 Canadians in Florida also reported.

43 percent of the 1,661,001 Europeans lived in New York, New Jersey and the New England States. 55 percent of the 233,752 Asians lived in the Southwest Region, principally in California and Hawaii.

IV. CITIZENSHIP

- a. Publicity
- b. Citizenship Education
- c. Naturalization Courts
- d. Persons Naturalized
- e. Derivative Citizens
- f. Loss of Citizenship

a. Publicity

To remind some of the 1.5 million aliens who have resided in the United States for the statutory period that they are eligible to apply for naturalization, letters were written to prospective applicants whose names were culled from the alien address reports. Instituted on an experimental basis, the program will be made permanent if it proves successful.

Another notable effort to remind aliens about naturalization was the preparation of a film by the New York State Department of Education with the collaboration of the Buffalo District of the Service. Narrated by John Daly, the film was prepared for television viewing and will be distributed throughout the United States. It depicts the advantages of citizenship and describes the naturalization procedure.

b. Citizenship Education

The names of 172,399 new immigrants were sent to public schools so that they could be in-



Officer presenting graduation certificates to a class in citizenship education at Port Huachuca, Arizona.

vited to attend classes and prepare for naturalization by studying the English language and the American form of government. In addition, 39,644 aliens were notified of the correspondence home study courses offered by most State Departments of Education, and 159,009 copies of the various parts of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship were distributed. To help alien dependents of military personnel prepare for naturalization, 550 military installations were surveyed by naturalization examiners and a program of citizenship education is now in effect at 101 military stations.

c. Naturalization Courts

To achieve greater frequency of final hearings, the effort to shift naturalization hearings to the larger courts in central locations convenient to the public was continued. By June 30, 1959, the number of naturalization courts was reduced to 721 active courts as compared to 1,200 at the time of enactment of the Immigration and Nationality Act. To further promote the public convenience, Service personnel, through cooperation of a number of courts, have been appointed deputy clerks. Such appointments make possible the examination and the filing of the petition at the same location.

d. Persons Naturalized

103,931 aliens were naturalized in the courts. 77,230 were naturalized under the general provisions of the law. Naturalization under the special provisions included 19,512 alien spouses of United States citizens, 5,632 children of United States citizens (many of them adopted orphans) and 1,557 others primarily on the

basis of military service. Most of the new citizens were formerly nationals of the following countries: Germany—18,442; United Kingdom—10,990; Canada—10,324; Italy—8,079; Poland—7,603; Mexico—5,147; U.S.S.R.—3,205; Ireland—3,164; and Japan—3,094.

Despite the fact that since December 24, 1952 the filing of a declaration of intention has been optional, 16,115 declarations were filed. The declaration is often necessary to qualify for professional licenses or certain employment.

e. Derivative Citizens

18,255 certificates of derivative citizenship were issued to persons who were born aliens and subsequently derived citizenship through naturalization of their parents. 6,907 certificates were issued to persons who at birth abroad acquired citizenship through their parents.

f. Loss of Citizenship

154 naturalization certificates were revoked principally in the cases of persons who established residence abroad within five years after naturalization.

2,912 persons expatriated themselves, most by residing or voting in a foreign country or by joining the military forces of a foreign country. An additional 188 renounced United States nationality, 531 were naturalized in or took an oath of allegiance to a foreign country, and 13 who departed from the United States to avoid military service.

Lost United States citizenship was regained by 465 women who expatriated themselves by marrying aliens prior to September 22, 1922.



Newly naturalized citizens swear allegiance to the United States in a court in Kansas.

V. ENFORCEMENT

- a. Illegal Entry
- b. Violation of Status by Nonimmigrants
- c. Subversive, Criminal, Immoral and Narcotic Aliens
- d. Frauds
- e. Deterrent and Preventive Measures
- f. Expulsion Proceedings
- g. Detention
- h. Deportation
- i. Criminal Prosecution
- j. Revocation of Naturalization

a. Illegal Entry

As in the past five years, the decline in illegal entries continued. Marked by the sharp reduction in illegal Mexican border crossings, the 20,764 surreptitious border entrants located were two-thirds of the 1958 figure and one-fiftieth of the 1954 figure. Although the number of surreptitious entries by Mexicans continued to be predominant, they declined from 98 percent of all such entries made five years ago to 85 percent.

The St. Lawrence Seaway has increased opportunities for illegal entry by desertion-prone crewmen while vessels are travelling through the locks and narrow channels. The Seaway also slowed the current in the St. Lawrence River so that it freezes in many places between Cape Vincent and Massena, New York, thus creating a new area that must be guarded in the winter months.

276 aliens found to be illegally in the United States entered surreptitiously in small boats and by air. 115 of these entries were in the Florida and Gulf Coast areas.



Alien attempting entry in trunk of automobile at El Paso, Texas.



Ships search below decks.

316 stowaways were located both during ship searches and ashore. Among them were 193 Europeans (including 148 Italians), 92 Western Hemisphere aliens (including 35 Cubans) and 16 Chinese. A report describes how investigators watching the arrival of the SS "Tekla Torm" from Genoa became suspicious when they saw a dock loiterer hand a card to one of the crewmen. Questioning developed that the loiterer was on the dock to welcome two stowaways, his brother and a friend. The crewmen had hidden these two and another stowaway on the vessel for \$1500. He had collected \$600 and was to receive the balance when he successfully delivered the stowaways to a man who would identify himself by presenting a card (the ace of spades). The crewmen and the three stowaways were convicted and their sentences were suspended in favor of immediate deportation.

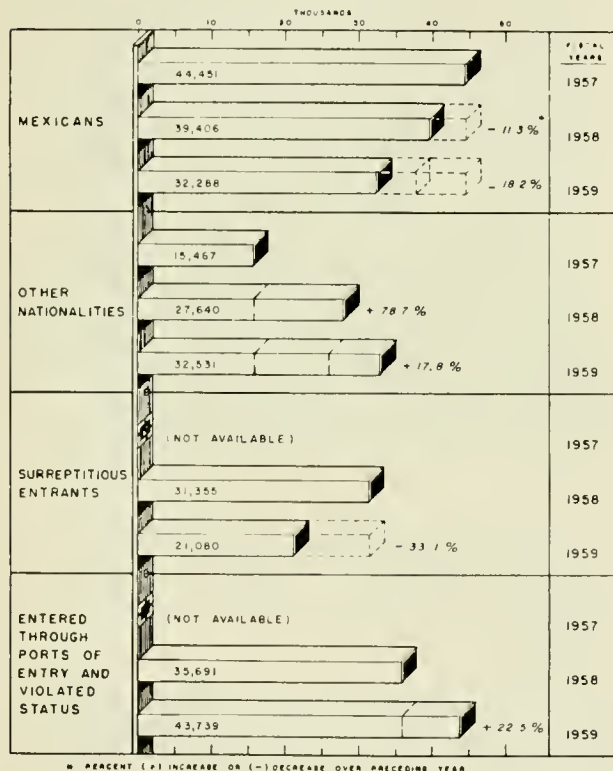
b. Violation of Status by Nonimmigrants

39,016 aliens admitted to the United States as nonimmigrants were found to have violated the terms of their temporary admission. For

the most part such violations consisted of engaging in unauthorized employment or in remaining beyond the period of authorized stay. Among these were 3,627 crewmen who wilfully deserted their vessels. 74 percent of the deserters were from six countries: Greece, Italy, Norway, Britain, Spain and China.

20,395 visitors and 1,676 students failed to maintain lawful status. These violations represented increases of 16 percent and 70 percent respectively over the previous year. By nationality the largest number of violators were 10,884 Mexicans and 5,987 Canadians.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN U.S.



With the use of laminated cards to identify security-screened and satisfactory agricultural laborers, the number of "skips" among this group has been less than 4,000 for the last two years.

c. Subversive, Criminal, Immoral and Narcotic Aliens

3,390 investigations were made of alleged subversive aliens. 1,027 involved deportability, 643 involved the possible institution of proceedings to revoke naturalization and 398 involved eligibility for naturalization. An addi-

tional 1,322 involved aliens who were likely to attempt to enter the United States.

3,764 investigations were made of aliens alleged to be in the criminal, immoral and narcotic classes. Among these was the continued investigation of Simone Scozzari, a delegate to the 1957 "Apalachin Crime Convention."

d. Frauds

3,362 investigations were completed in fraudulent document cases. Used primarily to gain entry into the United States, these documents consisted of false birth certificates, bogus alien registration cards, spurious affidavits of support, and nonquota visas obtained through sham marriages. Organized sale of specious documents was also uncovered.

To overcome laxity in the registration of delayed records of birth, the State of Texas enacted a law making the State Registrar the sole official responsible for the registration of such records.

In the San Diego area, a sham marriage conspiracy was exposed. For a fee, United States citizen women married Portuguese aliens, mostly fishermen, to make them eligible for non-quota status. Seven of the 19 conspirators indicted have pleaded guilty and will be sentenced upon completion of the trial of the other 12.

Exposure of a similar conspiracy in New York City brought to light at least 32 sham marriages of British West Indies aliens to citizen "stand-ins." The average cost to the alien was \$1000, of which a fee of up to \$200 went to the stand-in bride or groom. Twelve of the principals were indicted. One pleaded guilty and 11 are awaiting trial.

Oldest of the frauds confronting the Service is the creation of fictitious descendants, or immigration slots, by United States citizens of Chinese origin. To close such slots, Chinese persons are being advised that those illegally in the United States who voluntarily make full disclosures will be given such consideration as the law allows, including adjustment of status, relief from deportation, and, where appropriate, naturalization on the basis of military service. In the past three years this program has resulted in disclosures by about 1,700 persons.

e. Deterrent and Preventive Measures

Additional time devoted to investigative searches on vessels, in waterfront areas, at construction projects and other places resulted in the location of 17,747 aliens illegally in the United States, an increase of 3,357 over the previous year.

Along the land borders, air reconnaissance, line-watch, improved methods of discovering, interpreting and following ground trails, transportation checks and use of modern communications equipment resulted in the location of 23,851 aliens within 72 hours of their illegal entry.

Through close liaison with government officials in Canada, Mexico and Cuba, the names of 2,432 subversives, criminals, narcotic traffickers and prostitutes likely to seek admission to the United States from those countries have been identified. On the basis of this information, two important communists and numerous other inadmissible aliens have been excluded.

Coordination of air intelligence led to the disclosure of 54 aircraft violations involving the smuggling of aliens and contraband.

Through the fraudulent document laboratory in El Paso, Texas identification of false birth records of Mexican aliens is facilitated. In one instance 37 persons claimed United States citizenship through a Mexican who falsely registered a delayed record of his birth in Texas.



Expulsion hearing.

g. Detention

With the reduction of illegal entry by Mexicans and a consequent decrease in their apprehensions, it was possible to close the alien detention facility in Chula Vista, California. In Chicago the Service detention facility was closed on May 31, 1959 and replaced by a contract facility adequate for the lesser number of aliens.

6,674 aliens were taken into physical custody under warrants of arrest in expulsion proceedings, 3,460 inadmissible crewmen and stowaways were permitted to be transferred to custodial facilities ashore and 20,125 other aliens, principally Mexicans, were assembled at Service facilities on the southern border for transportation to Mexico.

h. Deportation

Deportations, which increased from 7,142 in 1958 to 7,988 in 1959, for the most part involved nonimmigrants who failed to maintain their status and aliens who repeatedly entered the United States illegally. In addition 56,610 aliens were required to depart without formal proceedings.

Among the 7 aliens deported on subversive grounds was Elmer G. Hanoff who was active as a teacher, recruiter and organizer of the Communist Party on the West Coast. The order of deportation in his case, outstanding since December 5, 1930, was finally executed when he left the United States on September 9, 1958. Habeas corpus proceedings, court actions to cancel bonds and orders of deportation, plus refusal of the Russian Government to issue a travel document added up to 28 years of delay. The travel document which made Hanoff's deportation possible was issued at his own request.



Pilot of Border Patrol plane and patrol officer planning coordination of air to ground patrol in the border area at the northern end of Lake Champlain.

They included his wife, 11 children and 25 grandchildren, all natives of Mexico. 26 members of the family were found in the United States.

f. Expulsion Proceedings

Formal expulsion proceedings against deportable aliens were instituted in 11,587 cases. 53,011 aliens who conceded deportability were permitted to depart voluntarily without the institution of formal proceedings.

Special Inquiry Officers signed decisions in 11,772 expulsion hearings, ordering deportation in approximately 68 percent of the cases.

803 aliens of the criminal, immoral and narcotic classes were deported. A few of the better known racketeers of whom the country was rid were Salvatore Maneri, a New York criminal and narcotics figure, Frank Cammarata, a principal member of the Detroit Purple Gang, and Joseph Orsini, an internationally known narcotics smuggler.

The specially equipped Service airplane transported 109 institutionalized mentally or physically defective aliens. It is estimated that the removal of these aliens will result in future savings to tax payers of \$3,000,000. Also transported on the Service airplane were 61 indigent aliens who requested removal, 166 able-bodied deportees, and 177 Hungarians who were unable to adjust to life in the United States. On the return trips from Europe, the airplane carried refugee passengers at savings to the Government and the International Committee on European Migration.

Unexecuted orders of deportation decreased 23 percent to 5,659. In part this was due to the discretionary relief afforded by sections 5 and 7 of the Act of September 11, 1957. It was also possible to enforce more deportations to Poland and Yugoslavia after intensive studies established that many claims of persecution in those countries were unfounded.

i. Criminal Prosecution

90 percent of the 2,761 completed prosecutions for violation of the immigration and nationality laws resulted in convictions. 113 persons convicted of smuggling aliens into the United States received aggregate sentences of 103 years and fines totaling \$8,260.

j. Revocation of Naturalization

In 61 cases court proceedings were instituted to revoke naturalization obtained by fraud. In 9 of the 23 cases completed, revocation was ordered. Four of the revocation orders were based on concealment of subversive beliefs. In addition, two of the foremost racketeers in the country, Joseph Profaci, one of the conferees at the Apalachin meeting, and Frank Costello, kingpin of the racketeers, were stripped of their United States citizenship. Both have filed appeals.

VI. PERSONNEL TRAINING

50 new officers graduated from the Border Patrol Academy upon completion of 13 weeks of study of immigration and nationality law, Spanish and enforcement methods. Intensive technical and refresher courses were also conducted at the Academy for 314 supervisory officers.



Foreign language laboratory at the Border Patrol Academy.

At the advanced Officer Training School in Washington, D. C., 194 career officers completed six-week courses designed to broaden knowledge and competence.

Enrollment in the Service correspondence program continued at a high level with 21,930 lessons requested and 11,446 examinations completed.

VII. ADMINISTRATION

The operations programs were provided with the necessary services relating to budget, finance, personnel, procurement and property management, organizational methods and statistics. (1) Accounting procedures were reviewed and refined to provide additional information to support a performance cost budget statement. Pursuant to Public Law 85-531 of July 18, 1958, the Service last year cancelled 237 departure bonds, and made 112 refunds totaling \$60,174 on behalf of refugees who entered the United States as nonimmigrants between May 6, 1945 and July 1, 1953, and whose status was subsequently adjusted to that of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. (2) Forms and reports were reviewed and approved or discontinued in order to eliminate multiplicity and duplication, and to improve uniform reporting. (3) In addition to improved employee counselling service and classification adjustments, personnel officers acted as executive secretaries to Junior and Senior Selection Boards. The boards annually review the training and experience of employees and establish registers of those qualified for promotion. (4) Three new border station facilities for Immigration and Customs inspection at Pine Creek, Minnesota, Andrade, California,

and Turner, Montana, were completed. Funds for new border stations were appropriated to General Services in fiscal year 1957 for much needed new border stations at Brownsville and Eagle Pass, Texas, Rooseveltown, New York, and Madawaska, Maine, and for expansion of facilities at San Ysidro, California. Construction contracts for three of these buildings were

executed in May and July 1959. The other two should be awarded by November 15, 1959. (5) Under the Incentive Awards Program, 1,263 suggestions or superior performance requests were processed. 239 cash awards were made, including 153 for superior performance, 39 for special acts or services, and 47 for suggestions. Honorary awards without cash totaled 193.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:
1820 - 1959

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1959 ^{1/}	<u>41,575,563</u>	1852..	371,603	1888..	546,889	1922..	309,556
1820	8,385	1853..	368,645	1889..	444,427	1923..	522,919
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1854..	427,833	1890..	455,302	1924..	706,896
1821..	9,127	1855..	200,877	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1925..	294,314
1822..	6,911	1856..	200,436	1891..	560,319	1926..	304,488
1823..	6,354	1857..	251,306	1892..	579,663	1927..	335,175
1824..	7,912	1858..	123,126	1893..	439,730	1928..	307,255
1825..	10,199	1859..	121,282	1894..	285,631	1929..	279,678
1826..	10,837	1860..	153,640	1895..	258,536	1930..	241,700
1827..	18,875	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1896..	343,267	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1828..	27,382	1861..	91,918	1897..	230,832	1931..	97,139
1829..	22,520	1862..	91,985	1898..	229,299	1932..	35,576
1830..	23,322	1863..	176,282	1899..	311,715	1933..	23,068
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1864..	193,418	1900..	448,572	1934..	29,470
1831..	22,633	1865..	248,120	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1935..	34,956
1832..	60,482	1866..	318,568	1901..	487,918	1936..	36,329
1833..	58,640	1867..	315,722	1902..	648,743	1937..	50,244
1834..	65,365	1868..	138,840	1903..	857,046	1938..	67,895
1835..	45,374	1869..	352,768	1904..	812,870	1939..	82,998
1836..	76,242	1870..	387,203	1905..	1,026,499	1940..	70,756
1837..	79,340	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1906..	1,100,735	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1838..	38,914	1871..	321,350	1907..	1,285,349	1941..	51,776
1839..	68,069	1872..	404,806	1908..	782,870	1942..	28,781
1840..	84,066	1873..	459,803	1909..	751,786	1943..	23,725
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1874..	313,339	1910..	1,041,570	1944..	28,551
1841..	80,289	1875..	227,498	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1945..	38,119
1842..	104,565	1876..	169,986	1911..	878,587	1946..	108,721
1843..	52,496	1877..	141,857	1912..	838,172	1947..	147,292
1844..	78,615	1878..	138,469	1913..	1,197,892	1948..	170,570
1845..	114,371	1879..	177,826	1914..	1,218,480	1949..	188,317
1846..	154,416	1880..	457,257	1915..	326,700	1950..	249,187
1847..	234,968	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1916..	298,826	1951..	205,717
1848..	226,527	1881..	669,431	1917..	295,403	1952..	265,520
1849..	297,024	1882..	788,992	1918..	110,618	1953..	170,434
1850..	369,980	1883..	603,322	1919..	141,132	1954..	208,177
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1884..	518,592	1920..	430,001	1955..	237,790
1851..	379,466	1885..	395,346	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1956..	321,625
		1886..	334,203	1921..	805,228	1957..	326,867
		1887..	490,109			1958..	253,265
						1959..	260,686

^{1/} Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,
BY MONTHS:

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 AND 1959

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers]

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED	U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1959	260,686	1,024,945	1,285,631	885,909	1,804,435	1,743,046
July-Dec., 1958	123,472	554,434	677,906	463,520	976,079	818,967
July	21,238	110,178	131,416	86,129	189,470	205,112
August	19,751	104,406	124,157	91,482	242,940	173,204
September	19,720	115,058	134,778	79,353	188,348	128,860
October	21,485	76,344	97,829	69,529	140,998	105,437
November	18,532	70,517	89,049	60,468	109,133	91,280
December	22,746	77,931	100,677	76,559	105,190	115,074
Jan.-June, 1959	137,214	470,511	607,725	422,389	828,356	924,079
January	31,432	64,648	96,080	59,826	114,610	117,916
February	19,758	53,353	73,111	53,505	116,907	127,525
March	22,113	77,132	99,245	66,726	149,720	149,170
April	20,165	83,435	103,600	63,859	139,397	144,352
May	21,110	94,539	115,649	79,832	142,717	160,943
June	22,636	97,404	120,040	98,641	165,005	224,173
Fiscal year 1958	253,265	847,764	1,101,029	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
July-Dec., 1957	127,562	442,553	570,115	352,806	803,276	711,217
July	19,683	79,718	99,401	60,425	149,640	175,608
August	20,565	82,223	102,788	61,642	186,508	144,292
September	19,804	90,951	110,755	64,213	157,049	115,945
October	22,037	56,593	78,630	55,740	119,148	95,824
November	22,473	65,905	88,378	49,478	95,909	79,431
December	23,000	67,163	90,163	61,308	95,022	100,117
Jan.-June, 1958	125,703	405,211	530,914	357,622	665,986	772,698
January	20,258	57,570	77,828	37,206	97,333	107,711
February	18,321	45,076	63,397	45,809	95,585	103,472
March	23,051	69,812	92,863	57,642	109,116	113,162
April	19,429	70,137	89,566	60,139	105,173	117,156
May	22,595	79,974	102,569	70,774	117,417	134,768
June	22,049	82,642	104,691	86,052	141,362	196,429

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1959

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
-------	-------	--------	----------

Year ended June 30, 1959

Total number	156,695,687	87,727,963	68,967,724
Border crossers	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577
Canadian	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159
Mexican	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
Crewmen	2,550,634	1,692,893	857,741
Others admitted	4,487,146	1,907,740	2,579,406

Year ended June 30, 1958

Total number	151,384,396	82,470,804	68,913,592
Border crossers	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289
Canadian	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360
Mexican	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
Crewmen	2,630,583	1,673,475	957,108
Others admitted	4,455,806	1,814,611	2,641,195

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1959

[Data exclude border crossers and crewmen]

Class	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
ALIENS ADMITTED	858,736	1,007,884	1,085,725	1,101,029	1,285,631
IMMIGRANTS 1/	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686
Quota Immigrants	82,232	89,310	97,178	102,153	97,657
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability	1,776	1,946	2,992	3,941	3,518
Their spouses and children	1,236	1,420	2,739	3,179	3,109
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens	2,394	2,843	3,677	2,608	3,406
Third preference quota:					
Spouses and children of resident aliens	5,425	6,966	6,631	5,387	7,543
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens	1,955	1,690	1,715	2,903	2,162
Sons or daughters of U. S. citizens	1,120	431	1,443	2,029	1,275
Nonpreference quota	65,711	73,529	77,887	82,030	76,638
Displaced persons admitted or adjusting status under Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended	2,615	485	94	76	6
Nonquota Immigrants	155,558	232,315	229,689	151,112	163,029
Wives of U. S. citizens	18,504	21,244	21,794	23,517	22,620
Husbands of U. S. citizens	6,716	5,788	5,767	5,833	6,913
Children of U. S. citizens	5,662	4,710	4,798	5,970	6,869
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	92,620	122,083	111,344	86,523	66,386
Their spouses	1,059	1,398	1,584	1,529	1,235
Their children	595	551	560	523	575
Persons who had been U. S. citizens	87	44	58	43	72
Ministers of religious denominations	194	210	231	218	327
Their spouses	50	55	68	74	85
Their children	63	85	104	143	146
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children	9	2	8	23	24
Refugees 2/	29,002	75,473	82,444	1,012	198
Act of September 11, 1957, immigrants	-	-	-	24,467	24,834
Hungarian parolees 3/	-	-	-	-	25,424
Azores and Netherlands refugees 4/	-	-	-	-	1,187
Other nonquota immigrants	997	672	929	1,237	6,184
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945
Foreign government officials	26,288	27,109	28,498	29,265	30,701
Temporary visitors for business	68,696	72,265	84,246	81,405	91,434
Temporary visitors for pleasure	332,394	399,704	453,514	514,599	597,982
Transit aliens	71,301	65,214	107,399	99,190	116,814
Treaty traders and investors	1,203	1,619	1,740	2,500	3,036
Students	27,192	28,013	30,760	34,848	35,583
Representatives to international organizations	6,003	5,190	6,406	6,781	7,607
Temporary workers and industrial trainees 5/	9,750	17,077	16,856	24,402	29,339
Representatives of foreign information media	575	697	960	1,027	1,198
Exchange aliens	16,077	17,204	17,849	20,349	24,293
Returning resident aliens 1/	61,442	52,136	10,617 6/	32,747 6/	85,915 6/
NATO officials	-	-	-	638	1,043
Other nonimmigrants	25	31	13	13	-

1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

2/ Refugees admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

3/ Hungarian parolees adjusting status under the Act of July 25, 1958.

4/ Admissions under Act of September 2, 1958.

5/ Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after March 8, 1957. See Table 18.

6/ Not comparable with previous years due to changes in documentary requirements.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED BY PORT:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1959

Port	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All ports	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686
Atlantic	137,863	192,689	205,161	152,230	169,217
Boston, Mass.	2,565	3,104	3,722	4,211	4,812
Key West, Fla.	843	1,230	1,409	1,225	819
Miami, Fla.	13,612	18,882	16,462	17,151	12,869
Newark, N. J.	2	97	7,802	3,765	22,406
New York, N. Y.	115,787	161,545	169,550	120,751	122,336
Philadelphia, Pa.	552	3,794	2,322	740	1,222
Puerto Rico	2,024	2,431	2,112	2,201	1,514
Virgin Islands	114	92	140	159	151
Other Atlantic	2,364	1,514	1,642	2,027	3,088
Gulf of Mexico	2,897	3,709	3,547	3,224	2,910
New Orleans, La.	1,452	1,434	1,473	1,562	1,269
San Antonio, Tex.	523	1,151	1,021	619	615
Tampa, Fla.	437	572	498	504	360
Other Gulf	485	552	555	539	666
Pacific	10,904	16,600	20,045	20,929	28,236
Agana, Guam	115	120	185	170	228
Honolulu, T. H.	4,081	6,922	8,771	8,121	9,822
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,411	2,503	3,895	4,633	7,509
San Francisco, Calif.	2,727	3,294	2,984	3,622	5,660
Seattle, Wash.	2,430	3,661	4,083	4,116	4,518
Other Pacific	140	100	127	267	499
Alaska	608	540	418	277	274
Canadian Border	34,143	42,847	48,076	48,344	38,103
Blaine, Wash.	3,305	3,798	4,679	4,694	3,645
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,975	4,614	4,626	4,769	3,594
Calais, Me.	1,023	1,318	1,566	1,502	1,142
Champlain, N. Y.	1,018	1,250	1,496	1,692	1,627
Chicago, Ill.	777	1,317	1,953	2,826	3,822
Cleveland, Ohio	152	236	299	467	551
Derby Line, Vt.	485	590	576	577	314
Detroit, Mich.	7,783	10,329	11,881	12,189	7,951
Eastport, Idaho	363	311	564	553	470
Highgate Springs, Vt.	424	607	565	576	475
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,947	3,358	3,116	3,367	2,854
Noyes, Minn.	1,429	2,238	2,781	2,023	1,203
Port Huron, Mich.	1,608	2,190	2,335	2,179	1,572
Rouses Point, N. Y.	2,025	2,124	1,832	2,066	1,560
St. Albans, Vt.	1,053	971	877	825	706
Sweetgrass, Mont.	530	425	833	775	585
Vanceboro, Me.	691	786	1,183	735	575
Other Canadian Border	4,555	6,385	6,914	6,529	5,457
Mexican Border	51,375	65,240	49,549	28,124	21,759
Brownsville, Tex.	7,058	7,215	4,642	2,867	506
Calexico, Calif.	780	1,528	2,405	1,956	1,752
Eagle Pass, Tex.	3,032	2,790	1,850	509	575
El Paso, Tex.	14,085	19,272	10,071	5,891	4,881
Hidalgo, Tex.	8,887	8,047	4,865	997	858
Laredo, Tex.	6,122	8,967	7,559	3,092	2,656
Nogales, Ariz.	1,708	3,209	3,594	3,419	2,680
San Ysidro, Calif.	7,298	9,987	11,786	8,838	7,190
Other Mexican Border	2,405	4,225	2,777	555	661
All other	-	-	71	137	187

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Number ad- mitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under					Other classes
										Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958- Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1958		
All countries	260,686	97,657	163,029	22,620	6,913	6,869	66,386	1,810	558	198	24,834	25,424	1,187	6,230	
Europe	158,023	89,145	68,878	13,001	4,517	3,960	-	1,268	324	39	17,681	25,395	969	1,724	
Austria	2,355	1,474	881	272	21	93	-	13	2	-	321	83	-	76	
Belgium	1,145	1,041	104	53	5	4	-	13	2	-	6	7	-	14	
Czechoslovakia	2,813	2,219	594	281	34	24	-	19	8	4	52	155	-	17	
Denmark	1,450	1,131	319	216	27	26	-	19	4	-	5	1	-	21	
Finland	689	544	145	65	27	14	-	7	8	-	12	-	-	12	
France	4,487	2,784	1,703	1,258	55	237	-	41	10	-	67	9	-	26	
Germany	31,422	23,997	7,425	5,399	117	1,400	-	81	16	-	221	28	1	162	
Greece	4,507	435	4,072	857	954	192	-	12	10	1	1,923	11	-	112	
Hungary	30,098	1,133	28,965	102	29	7	-	15	54	3	3,943	24,769	-	43	
Ireland	7,371	7,291	80	18	6	5	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	43	
Italy	16,251	5,871	10,380	1,655	1,734	644	-	307	42	6	5,779	2	-	211	
Latvia	468	312	156	35	16	4	-	3	-	-	90	-	-	8	
Lithuania	586	425	161	18	14	5	-	14	3	-	73	-	-	34	
Netherlands	4,005	2,903	1,102	259	64	23	-	24	18	-	575	-	113	26	
Norway	2,484	2,248	236	101	57	20	-	4	2	-	11	-	-	41	
Poland	8,301	5,894	2,407	584	242	415	-	73	33	11	823	11	-	215	
Portugal	2,694	426	2,268	239	415	462	-	198	1	-	61	-	855	37	
Rumania	1,345	497	848	101	57	22	-	16	17	3	388	212	-	32	
Spain	1,528	330	1,198	415	295	96	-	144	44	1	143	-	-	60	
Sweden	2,079	2,020	59	10	9	1	-	8	1	-	4	-	-	26	
Switzerland	1,783	1,608	175	91	19	13	-	16	1	-	24	1	-	10	
Turkey	691	201	490	137	97	5	-	9	3	-	195	1	-	43	
United Kingdom	20,954	20,279	675	180	26	42	-	154	12	-	38	1	-	222	
U.S.S.R.	2,471	1,971	500	71	35	5	-	30	11	3	188	7	-	150	
Yugoslavia	4,349	1,146	3,203	393	111	156	-	25	16	5	2,350	92	-	55	
Other Europe	1,697	965	732	191	51	45	-	17	5	2	388	5	-	28	
Asia	24,312	4,941	19,371	8,339	1,304	2,138	-	127	131	157	5,897	3	215	1,060	
China 1/	5,722	599	5,123	1,345	235	419	-	10	30	127	2,304	-	-	653	
Hong Kong	844	130	714	79	23	152	-	-	1	-	448	-	-	11	
India	506	193	313	74	74	17	-	5	5	-	106	-	1	31	
Iran	409	243	166	38	88	8	-	4	-	-	21	1	-	6	
Israel	2,057	1,624	433	84	63	23	-	14	18	1	218	1	-	11	
Japan	5,851	132	5,719	4,412	161	468	-	2	44	22	467	-	-	143	
Jordan 2/	607	230	377	43	98	15	-	26	4	-	179	-	-	12	
Korea	1,720	109	1,611	488	36	57	-	1	1	5	1,014	-	-	9	
Philippines	2,633	98	2,535	1,268	191	841	-	4	3	-	185	-	-	43	
Other Asia	3,963	1,583	2,380	508	335	138	-	61	25	2	955	1	214	141	
North America	64,740	1,527	63,213	663	822	649	57,042	337	58	2	297	26	1	3,316	
Canada	23,082	9	23,073	51	15	5	22,295	-	7	-	10	-	-	690	
Mexico	23,061	1	23,060	22	8	2	20,706	-	1	-	3	-	-	2,318	
Cuba	7,021	3	7,018	9	5	-	6,844	-	-	-	1	-	-	159	
Other West Indies	5,197	1,209	3,988	512	753	633	1,396	311	40	2	257	-	-	84	
Central America	5,808	102	5,706	54	21	8	5,559	20	7	-	5	-	-	32	
Other North America	571	203	368	15	20	1	242	6	3	-	21	26	1	33	
South America	9,792	160	9,632	78	75	35	9,344	8	12	-	21	-	-	59	
Argentina	1,948	-	1,948	3	8	-	1,922	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	
Brazil	1,180	2	1,178	10	-	2	1,152	-	3	-	4	-	-	7	
Colombia	2,524	-	2,524	6	7	-	2,498	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	
Ecuador	1,130	-	1,130	3	5	-	1,116	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Peru	907	1	906	14	7	1	876	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	
Venezuela	678	-	678	10	2	-	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Other South America	1,425	157	1,268	32	46	32	1,118	8	8	-	13	-	-	11	
Africa	2,631	1,115	1,516	323	146	61	-	47	8	-	875	-	1	55	
Australia and New Zealand	870	503	367	189	46	18	-	23	21	-	59	-	1	10	
Other countries	318	266	52	27	3	8	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	6	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Admissions or adjustments under				Other classes
											Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1958		
All countries	260,686	97,657	163,029	22,620	6,913	6,869	66,386	1,810	558	198	24,834	25,424	1,187	6,230	
Europe	138,191	72,127	66,064	12,366	3,660	3,919	486	519	193	14	18,636	23,917	1,185	1,169	
Austria	5,189	1,387	3,802	113	14	55	3	-	21	-	3,479	71	-	46	
Belgium	1,472	1,172	300	28	16	6	7	5	8	-	217	1	-	12	
Czechoslovakia	148	62	86	28	6	13	-	1	-	-	18	8	-	12	
Denmark	1,269	949	320	141	25	28	2	4	5	-	102	-	-	13	
Finland	528	420	108	49	23	10	3	2	-	-	12	-	-	9	
France	6,367	3,503	2,864	1,502	84	277	19	20	8	-	927	-	-	27	
Germany	32,039	22,383	9,656	5,887	120	1,410	38	17	9	-	2,024	4	-	147	
Greece	4,612	483	4,129	756	809	189	3	4	9	-	2,284	-	-	75	
Hungary	24,103	153	23,950	9	6	3	-	-	3	-	89	23,818	-	22	
Ireland	5,699	5,612	87	9	3	3	14	-	4	-	24	-	-	30	
Italy	16,804	5,792	11,012	1,563	1,492	632	85	170	42	5	6,878	2	-	143	
Latvia	49	15	34	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	
Lithuania	44	6	38	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	28	
Netherlands	4,278	2,505	1,773	195	51	18	22	7	16	-	1,117	-	326	21	
Norway	2,332	2,147	185	70	48	17	1	-	8	-	15	-	1	25	
Poland	2,800	1,497	1,303	404	115	411	-	1	5	2	246	-	-	119	
Portugal	2,631	412	2,219	234	331	462	78	164	1	-	60	-	856	33	
Rumania	217	67	150	23	8	17	-	-	-	-	83	1	2	16	
Spain	1,193	266	927	340	213	103	56	50	24	1	112	1	-	27	
Sweden	2,330	2,199	131	13	14	2	4	2	-	-	73	-	-	23	
Switzerland	2,033	1,675	358	82	25	16	18	6	1	-	198	-	-	12	
Turkey	499	151	348	118	76	3	-	1	1	-	119	-	-	30	
United Kingdom	19,221	18,083	1,138	363	79	59	127	58	22	2	263	-	-	165	
U.S.S.R.	136	40	96	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	72	
Yugoslavia	1,298	616	682	293	62	139	-	2	5	4	131	5	-	41	
Other Europe	900	532	368	135	22	40	5	5	1	-	139	6	-	15	
Asia	25,259	7,244	18,015	8,237	1,225	2,119	44	62	149	105	5,316	2	-	756	
China 1/	1,702	200	1,502	230	140	73	-	-	11	72	615	-	-	361	
Hong Kong	3,734	205	3,529	979	60	469	-	-	12	3	1,959	-	-	47	
India	351	127	224	29	63	13	1	-	3	-	91	-	-	24	
Iran	561	399	162	43	83	10	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	5	
Israel	5,335	4,666	669	205	173	30	11	7	41	-	191	-	-	11	
Japan	6,248	222	6,026	4,568	174	485	5	1	51	23	588	-	-	131	
Jordan 2/	578	244	334	41	62	15	6	12	6	1	179	-	-	12	
Korea	1,614	101	1,513	405	32	53	1	-	1	4	1,008	-	-	9	
Philippines	2,503	90	2,413	1,212	151	823	1	2	3	-	179	-	-	42	
Other Asia	2,633	990	1,643	525	287	148	19	37	21	2	488	2	-	114	
North America	80,196	12,323	67,873	1,377	1,597	704	56,859	900	132	79	552	1,499	2	4,172	
Canada	34,599	10,147	24,452	546	436	33	21,987	465	61	1	183	-	2	738	
Mexico	22,909	102	22,807	46	37	4	20,500	13	4	-	12	-	-	2,191	
Cuba	6,901	141	6,760	28	30	-	6,455	66	4	-	10	-	-	167	
Other West Indies	5,208	1,232	3,976	457	743	622	1,569	278	39	-	235	-	-	33	
Central America	6,036	189	5,847	70	52	11	5,585	58	15	2	21	-	-	33	
Other North America	4,543	512	4,031	230	299	34	763	20	9	76	91	1,499	-	1,010	
South America	12,865	2,965	9,900	152	249	48	8,948	291	38	-	97	1	-	76	
Argentina	2,674	644	2,030	12	45	3	1,796	119	7	-	28	-	-	20	
Brazil	2,301	1,082	1,219	34	44	7	998	75	15	-	31	-	-	15	
Colombia	2,624	131	2,493	9	18	1	2,427	20	3	-	4	-	-	11	
Ecuador	1,189	41	1,148	6	8	-	1,123	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Peru	941	43	898	10	9	1	861	6	2	-	4	-	-	5	
Venezuela	1,612	650	962	48	83	4	753	46	2	-	16	-	-	10	
Other South America	1,524	374	1,150	33	42	32	990	20	9	-	14	1	-	9	
Africa	1,992	1,221	771	306	132	55	21	26	10	-	174	-	-	47	
Australia and New Zealand	1,878	1,522	356	163	49	17	26	9	25	-	57	-	-	10	
Other countries	305	255	50	19	1	7	2	3	11	-	2	5	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6B. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total adjust- ing status	Quota immigrants						Nonquota immigrants							
		Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 249, I&N Act - creation of record of admission	Sec. 6, Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Private law	
All countries	40,846	4,337	551	3,672	6	108	36,509	95	6,124	4,321	165	335	25,424	45	
Europe	32,804	3,157	190	2,905	2	60	29,647	34	2,829	1,207	33	131	25,395	18	
Austria	290	92	4	85	-	3	198	-	44	61	-	5	83	5	
Belgium	73	53	1	52	-	-	20	-	8	4	-	-	7	-	
Czechoslovakia	331	127	6	119	-	2	204	-	24	16	4	5	155	-	
Denmark	100	35	1	34	-	-	65	-	49	14	-	1	1	-	
Finland	72	24	8	16	-	-	48	2	35	9	-	2	-	-	
France	283	141	1	138	-	2	142	1	120	8	-	4	9	-	
Germany	850	519	13	500	-	6	331	2	237	54	-	7	28	3	
Greece	786	87	26	56	-	5	699	1	575	93	1	16	11	2	
Hungary	24,957	102	8	92	-	2	24,855	2	32	38	3	11	24,769	-	
Ireland	166	147	1	146	-	-	19	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	
Italy	1,009	261	33	218	-	10	748	4	539	156	2	42	2	3	
Latvia	37	19	4	15	-	-	18	-	11	6	-	1	-	-	
Lithuania	54	12	2	9	1	-	42	-	7	34	-	1	-	-	
Netherlands	124	66	-	60	-	6	58	-	49	8	-	-	-	1	
Norway	112	39	3	36	-	-	73	-	45	26	-	2	-	-	
Poland	596	246	17	220	1	8	350	4	128	195	11	-	11	1	
Portugal	200	16	7	8	-	1	184	-	150	33	-	1	-	-	
Rumania	352	62	5	52	-	5	290	1	43	29	3	1	212	1	
Spain	379	44	20	23	-	1	335	1	270	47	1	16	-	-	
Sweden	92	68	2	66	-	-	24	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	
Switzerland	76	53	-	53	-	-	23	1	17	3	-	1	1	-	
Turkey	189	27	4	19	-	4	162	1	120	29	-	10	1	1	
United Kingdom	875	673	4	668	-	1	202	6	83	110	-	2	1	-	
U.S.S.R.	275	94	10	83	-	1	181	5	21	144	3	1	7	-	
Yugoslavia	424	116	10	103	-	3	303	2	169	40	3	1	92	1	
Other Europe	102	34	-	34	-	-	68	-	42	18	2	1	5	-	
Asia	3,691	963	329	594	4	46	2,728	18	1,613	769	130	180	3	15	
China 1/	1,319	290	228	44	4	14	1,029	3	342	490	127	63	-	4	
Hong Kong	74	29	22	4	-	3	45	-	37	2	-	6	-	-	
India	131	23	5	18	-	-	108	-	75	22	-	10	-	1	
Iran	175	67	7	58	-	2	108	-	101	2	-	4	1	-	
Israel	224	120	-	120	-	-	104	-	94	2	1	5	1	1	
Japan	388	47	12	27	-	8	341	4	176	126	1	29	-	5	
Jordan 2/	111	32	-	30	-	2	79	1	73	4	-	1	-	-	
Korea	156	76	1	73	-	2	80	2	56	1	-	21	-	-	
Philippines	438	53	25	20	-	8	385	1	336	12	-	34	-	2	
Other Asia	675	226	29	190	-	7	449	7	323	108	1	7	1	2	
North America	3,012	63	22	39	-	2	2,949	35	556	2,314	2	4	26	12	
Canada	413	3	1	2	-	-	410	6	15	386	-	1	-	2	
Mexico	1,876	-	-	-	-	-	1,876	25	6	1,837	-	-	-	8	
Cuba	12	3	-	3	-	-	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies	258	53	21	30	-	2	205	-	131	69	2	2	-	1	
Central America	399	1	-	1	-	-	398	3	387	7	-	1	-	-	
Other North America	54	3	-	3	-	-	51	1	11	12	-	-	26	1	
South America	912	13	3	10	-	-	899	7	877	9	-	6	-	-	
Argentina	180	-	-	-	-	-	180	3	174	2	-	1	-	-	
Brazil	109	1	-	1	-	-	108	1	102	2	-	3	-	-	
Colombia	204	-	-	-	-	-	204	1	202	1	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador	65	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	64	1	-	-	-	-	
Peru	95	-	-	-	-	-	95	1	92	1	-	1	-	-	
Venezuela	92	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America	167	12	3	9	-	-	155	1	151	2	-	1	-	-	
Africa	275	89	3	86	-	-	186	-	167	14	-	5	-	-	
Australia and New Zealand ..	124	39	2	37	-	-	85	1	71	4	-	9	-	-	
Other countries	28	13	2	11	-	-	15	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957
(P.L. 85-316), BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total number	Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status		
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9
All countries	24,834	1,902	906	146	1,328	1,245	1,036	5,154	1,913	1,043	9,826	126	143	66
Europe	17,681	643	600	31	827	871	802	4,996	1,901	563	6,316	77	35	19
Austria	321	17	6	-	1	-	9	7	114	2	160	5	-	-
Belgium	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	52	-	-	1	1	-	17	1	8	-	19	-	2	3
Denmark	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Finland	12	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	2	-
France	67	15	13	-	1	8	7	3	-	-	16	4	-	-
Germany	221	38	10	-	3	8	14	23	100	1	17	5	-	2
Greece	1,923	448	69	5	23	17	120	1,135	-	-	90	9	7	-
Hungary	3,943	2	-	2	10	18	41	7	274	-	3,578	-	6	5
Ireland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	5,779	51	428	9	655	689	232	3,599	-	-	74	40	2	-
Latvia	90	1	-	-	3	2	5	8	27	-	43	1	-	-
Lithuania	73	-	1	-	1	-	7	1	54	-	8	1	-	-
Netherlands	575	-	-	1	4	3	1	2	-	556	8	-	-	-
Norway	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poland	823	29	18	-	26	25	131	57	241	3	293	-	-	-
Portugal	61	1	20	-	2	-	9	3	3	-	22	1	-	-
Rumania	388	-	-	11	9	4	68	19	130	-	146	-	-	1
Spain	143	23	5	-	21	19	28	26	2	-	3	4	7	5
Sweden	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Switzerland	24	1	13	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Turkey	195	3	-	1	46	40	42	2	-	-	51	2	6	2
United Kingdom	38	-	-	-	5	9	1	3	3	-	15	2	-	-
U.S.S.R.	188	-	-	-	6	4	35	10	76	-	56	-	1	-
Yugoslavia	2,350	14	6	1	8	17	17	58	849	-	1,379	-	1	-
Other Europe	388	-	9	-	2	4	12	15	17	1	327	1	-	-
Asia	5,897	1,245	265	109	333	284	185	83	8	474	2,731	43	97	40
China 1/	2,304	22	103	55	131	87	43	21	1	-	1,778	1	41	21
Hong Kong	448	1	66	-	9	2	-	5	-	-	359	1	5	-
India	106	1	-	9	42	36	2	4	-	-	2	-	8	2
Iran	21	5	5	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-
Israel	218	2	4	11	18	37	4	10	-	-	127	-	5	-
Japan	467	272	24	7	20	18	67	6	-	-	24	19	6	4
Jordan 2/	179	2	-	-	4	3	6	3	-	-	160	1	-	-
Korea	1,014	873	49	12	7	6	-	1	-	-	45	18	2	1
Philippines	185	25	1	7	48	36	14	15	-	-	5	2	20	12
Other Asia	955	42	13	8	49	59	48	17	6	474	231	1	7	-
North America	297	4	38	2	90	39	37	64	1	1	17	-	3	1
Canada	10	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Mexico	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	257	4	37	2	83	36	32	60	-	1	-	-	2	-
Central America	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other North America	21	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	13	-	-	-
South America	21	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	1	2	4	5	-	1
Africa	875	6	2	4	46	36	9	7	2	2	756	-	4	1
Australia and New Zealand ..	59	3	-	-	30	15	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	4
Other countries	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1959

Quota area	Annual quota 1/	Quota immigrants admitted 2/					
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All quota areas	154,857	94,098	82,232	89,310	97,178	102,153	97,657
Europe	149,667	90,190	78,926	86,246	93,698	98,601	94,087
Austria	1,405	1,056	923	1,398	1,430	1,285	1,428
Belgium	1,297	1,445	1,068	1,098	1,419	1,135	1,137
Bulgaria	100	52	83	67	47	75	92
Czechoslovakia	2,859	2,005	1,615	1,343	1,242	1,899	2,939
Denmark	1,175	1,128	1,129	1,201	1,137	1,163	1,128
Estonia	115	156	166	123	72	79	138
Finland	566	555	496	578	568	567	541
France	3,069	3,044	2,903	3,013	2,954	2,829	2,979
Germany	25,814	28,361	23,430	25,618	24,952	24,172	24,757
Great Britain and No. Ireland.	65,361	21,092	19,267	22,695	28,914	29,335	22,650
Greece	308	571	267	252	262	317	392
Hungary	865	801	528	510	490	736	949
Iceland	100	109	93	142	134	106	93
Ireland (Eire)	17,756	5,169	5,825	6,235	8,933	10,312	7,251
Italy	5,645 1/	6,042	5,398	5,649	5,454	5,366	5,746
Latvia	235	203	239	173	143	176	262
Lithuania	384	311	199	236	204	302	426
Luxembourg	100	79	74	52	73	68	82
Netherlands	3,136	3,208	3,020	3,270	2,993	2,997	3,096
Norway	2,364	2,195	2,310	2,391	2,346	2,213	2,267
Poland	6,488	4,851	3,657	3,428	3,037	5,225	6,382
Portugal	438	496	414	427	457	454	453
Rumania	289	308	225	205	206	271	343
Spain	250	329	201	176	163	278	292
Sweden	3,295	1,803	1,561	1,867	2,289	2,252	2,081
Switzerland	1,698	1,634	1,627	1,750	1,682	1,587	1,604
Turkey	225	190	129	140	133	205	263
U.S.S.R.	2,697	1,887	1,283	1,392	1,154	2,009	2,863
Yugoslavia	933 1/	778	562	560	526	882	1,016
Other Europe	700	332	234	257	284	306	437
Asia	2,990	3,286	2,653	2,294	2,343	2,422	2,433
Asia-Pacific	100	21	9	37	59	108	87
China	100	63	49	90	60	82	111
Chinese persons	105	1,348	1,066	470	267	304	371
India	100	120	116	105	139	109	111
Iran (Persia)	100	89	87	66	120	141	124
Iraq	100	107	86	105	101	115	93
Israel	100	111	139	256	422	344	348
Japan	185	319	216	151	159	154	129
Jordan and Arab Palestine	200	184	174	214	205	192	212
Korea	100	121	80	96	102	99	106
Pakistan	100	48	79	93	74	108	95
Philippines	100	262	130	113	84	105	91
Other Asia	1,600	493	422	498	551	561	555
Africa	1,600	350	425	461	679	707	701
Oceania	600	272	228	309	458	423	436

1/ The annual quota was 154,657 in 1954-1956; 154,857 in 1957; 154,957 in 1958; and 154,857 in 1959. On June 1, 1959, the total quota was increased to 154,887. The quota of 100 for Trieste was abolished and the quotas were revised upward for Italy to 5,666 and for Yugoslavia to 942, and a quota of 100 was established for Guinea.

2/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference	Third preference	Fourth preference	Non- preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Spouses, children of resi- dent aliens	Other rel- atives of U.S. citizens	
All quota areas	97,657	3,518	3,109	3,406	7,543	3,437	76,644 ^{2/}
Europe	94,087	2,993	2,806	3,190	7,008	3,325	74,765
Austria	1,428	75	53	59	166	124	951
Belgium	1,137	6	6	9	13	8	1,095
Bulgaria	92	7	8	5	10	6	56
Czechoslovakia	2,939	45	51	38	129	63	2,613
Denmark	1,128	44	33	18	132	46	855
Estonia	138	7	6	12	16	18	79
Finland	541	12	15	25	82	77	330
France	2,979	138	134	89	215	161	2,242
Germany	24,757	240	192	253	710	1,150	22,212
Great Britain & No. Ireland ...	22,650	148	87	133	482	113	21,687
Greece	392	100	35	86	69	3	99
Hungary	949	170	189	106	134	65	285
Iceland	93	2	2	2	7	7	73
Ireland (Eire)	7,251	5	1	4	33	13	7,195
Italy	5,746	1,008	1,121	1,118	2,293	28	178
Latvia	262	16	9	28	28	32	149
Lithuania	426	17	24	24	38	66	257
Luxembourg	82	1	-	-	2	-	79
Netherlands	3,096	131	153	24	122	71	2,595
Norway	2,267	41	33	31	187	62	1,913
Poland	6,382	286	288	518	1,002	958	3,330
Portugal	453	17	3	118	285	2	28
Rumania	343	63	60	93	59	10	68
Spain	292	76	31	59	46	6	74
Sweden	2,081	6	13	1	7	4	2,050
Switzerland	1,604	113	83	19	74	31	1,294
Turkey	263	53	49	76	37	4	44
U.S.S.R.	2,863	49	46	96	169	115	2,388
Yugoslavia	1,016	92	63	147	385	52	277
Other Europe	437	25	18	9	76	30	279
Asia	2,433	415	216	144	384	65	1,209
Asia Pacific	87	2	1	1	14	-	69
China	111	11	6	7	29	14	44
Chinese persons	371	46	14	15	9	-	287
India	111	35	12	10	31	1	22
Iran (Persia)	124	46	14	16	22	-	26
Iraq	93	19	10	15	30	5	14
Israel	348	44	75	2	64	10	153
Japan	129	27	20	23	27	1	31
Jordan 1/	212	30	6	18	64	12	82
Korea	106	58	10	2	17	5	14
Pakistan	95	12	3	-	25	5	50
Philippines	91	18	16	15	9	-	33
Other Asia	555	67	29	20	43	12	384
Africa	701	59	54	42	105	30	411
Oceania	436	51	33	30	46	17	259

1/ Includes Arab Palestine.

2/ Includes 6 displaced persons adjusting status under Sec. 4,
Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation
All countries	260,686	23,287	2,187	4,688	17,466	4,009	20,521	16,031	7,465	9,641	2,729	11,937	140,725
Europe	158,023	13,847	1,782	2,745	10,824	2,668	16,319	12,461	3,804	7,271	1,567	6,494	78,241
Austria	2,355	226	17	44	120	31	182	113	83	110	19	56	1,354
Belgium	1,145	110	5	28	51	18	84	82	15	55	1	26	670
Czechoslovakia	2,813	344	17	77	225	50	374	272	77	155	9	91	1,122
Denmark	1,450	157	34	41	134	37	150	94	27	66	9	29	672
Finland	689	57	15	23	61	10	57	43	21	39	10	23	330
France	4,487	279	42	78	269	76	252	186	82	194	110	65	2,854
Germany	31,422	1,905	72	393	2,945	845	2,614	1,569	953	1,143	51	573	18,359
Greece	4,507	219	50	105	73	26	264	302	142	383	43	114	2,787
Hungary	30,098	2,822	107	364	1,225	263	4,808	4,070	447	1,945	121	2,480	11,446
Ireland	7,371	843	151	124	585	156	515	740	592	574	232	509	2,350
Italy	16,251	456	401	143	141	40	2,084	1,180	218	490	253	837	10,008
Latvia	468	70	4	12	51	7	53	35	9	20	1	18	188
Lithuania	586	81	9	10	28	11	82	71	9	25	2	39	219
Netherlands	4,005	405	43	103	262	101	321	196	40	132	28	61	2,313
Norway	2,484	299	27	54	315	73	277	209	86	109	13	124	898
Poland	8,301	809	262	228	367	107	1,116	872	63	221	189	360	3,707
Portugal	2,694	23	224	25	48	4	90	77	70	113	263	183	1,574
Rumania	1,345	184	6	47	45	14	172	113	27	58	11	52	616
Spain	1,528	220	17	32	37	16	93	84	14	80	21	79	835
Sweden	2,079	318	10	69	400	63	105	97	73	131	7	33	773
Switzerland	1,783	366	17	38	281	79	132	87	50	142	4	23	564
Turkey	691	116	3	32	18	9	58	36	10	26	-	7	376
United Kingdom	20,954	2,734	23	496	2,771	546	1,198	1,215	566	777	42	300	10,286
U.S.S.R.	2,471	353	24	88	119	37	354	210	31	55	14	88	1,098
Yugoslavia	4,349	289	140	53	141	28	665	373	71	160	88	268	2,073
Other Europe	1,697	163	62	38	112	21	219	135	28	68	26	56	769
Asia	24,312	2,340	90	497	757	193	450	507	83	612	101	184	18,498
China 1/	5,722	787	12	231	233	65	68	196	26	388	20	16	3,680
Hong Kong	844	63	1	9	60	4	2	2	1	6	-	-	696
India	506	163	5	10	31	4	5	18	1	5	15	9	240
Iran	409	101	2	9	15	8	11	3	2	4	-	1	253
Israel	2,057	125	1	19	61	9	64	37	2	5	4	5	1,725
Japan	5,851	122	22	22	35	10	14	16	10	32	22	30	5,516
Jordan 2/	607	77	7	22	34	22	55	24	1	10	2	4	349
Korea	1,720	101	-	4	10	3	1	4	1	-	1	2	1,593
Philippines	2,633	232	2	11	33	6	15	32	12	49	13	20	2,208
Other Asia	3,963	569	38	160	245	62	215	175	27	113	24	97	2,238
North America	64,740	5,151	268	1,091	4,640	957	3,184	2,508	3,137	1,494	1,038	5,125	36,157
Canada	23,082	3,157	99	609	2,469	637	1,222	761	216	589	151	863	12,309
Mexico	23,061	379	92	136	428	96	779	439	2,026	312	797	3,899	13,678
Cuba	7,021	551	22	150	546	113	363	421	152	220	9	67	4,407
Other West Indies	5,197	542	16	99	399	45	481	505	205	200	66	214	2,425
Central America	5,808	451	18	77	761	52	282	347	525	145	6	49	3,095
Other North America ...	571	71	21	20	37	14	57	35	13	18	9	33	243
South America	9,792	1,383	31	257	955	108	393	419	395	194	11	102	5,544
Argentina	1,948	394	6	64	211	26	113	77	17	34	1	9	996
Brazil	1,180	141	6	29	102	20	46	43	52	22	2	38	679
Colombia	2,524	334	2	76	211	30	88	131	155	64	2	13	1,418
Ecuador	1,130	92	9	26	122	4	48	61	68	22	4	9	665
Peru	907	133	3	15	73	5	35	42	54	22	-	22	503
Venezuela	678	39	1	14	65	3	5	9	11	5	-	-	526
Other South America ...	1,425	250	4	33	171	20	58	56	38	25	2	11	757
Africa	2,631	385	3	80	204	58	120	103	18	58	2	26	1,574
Australia and New Zealand	870	162	-	17	57	19	25	18	7	12	2	1	550
Other countries	318	19	13	1	29	6	30	15	21	10	8	5	161

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
All occupations	260,686	4,090	2,473	1,045	1,328	143	255,697
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	23,287	2,635	1,204	737	578	116	20,652
Accountants and auditors.....	916	14	5	6	4	1	900
Actors and actresses.....	124	9	1	6	1	-	116
Airplane pilots and navigators.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	66
Architects.....	251	27	16	7	4	-	224
Artists and art teachers.....	315	29	13	10	5	-	284
Athletes.....	53	4	2	2	-	-	49
Authors.....	66	6	1	3	2	-	60
Chemists.....	645	109	53	31	22	3	536
Chiropractors.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Clergymen.....	654	33	18	11	3	1	621
College presidents and deans.....	24	5	3	-	2	-	19
Professors and instructors, agricultural sciences.....	5	1	-	1	-	-	4
Professors and instructors, biological sciences.....	8	3	2	1	-	-	5
Professors and instructors, chemistry.....	15	2	-	1	-	1	13
Professors and instructors, economics.....	9	2	-	1	-	1	7
Professors and instructors, engineering.....	14	4	1	2	1	-	10
Professors and instructors, geology and geophysics.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Professors and instructors, mathematics.....	11	5	1	4	-	-	6
Professors and instructors, medical sciences.....	7	3	1	1	1	-	4
Professors and instructors, physics.....	0	5	2	1	2	-	4
Professors and instructors, psychology.....	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
Professors and instructors, statistics.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professors and instructors, natural sciences, not specified	6	3	1	-	1	1	3
Professors and instructors, social sciences, not specified	16	2	1	1	-	-	14
Professors and instructors, nonscientific subjects.....	44	12	3	10	1	-	30
Professors and instructors, subject not specified.....	186	38	21	9	5	3	148
Dancers and dancing teachers.....	124	11	3	5	2	1	113
Dentists.....	99	4	3	1	-	-	95
Designers.....	356	52	21	21	9	1	304
Dietitians and nutritionists.....	63	12	3	3	4	2	51
Draftsmen.....	919	43	24	10	7	2	876
Editors and reporters.....	214	13	3	3	4	3	201
Engineers, aeronautical.....	180	10	11	4	3	1	161
Engineers, chemical.....	176	43	20	8	13	2	133
Engineers, civil.....	344	97	28	22	36	1	257
Engineers, electrical.....	439	85	40	24	17	4	354
Engineers, industrial.....	56	30	16	10	1	3	26
Engineers, mechanical.....	437	61	21	22	15	3	376
Engineers, metallurgical, and metallurgists.....	44	6	2	3	-	1	38
Engineers, mining.....	28	1	-	1	-	-	27
Engineers, other	2,232	327	172	68	71	16	1,905

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					all others
		Total	I & N Admissions	Adjustments	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 Admissions	Adjustments	
Entertainers	130	16	5	7	2	2	114
Farm and home management advisors.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Foresters and conservationists.....	28	1	1	-	-	-	27
Funeral directors and embalmers.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lawyers and judges.....	229	6	2	2	2	2	223
Librarians.....	107	8	4	3	1	-	99
Musicians and music teachers.....	412	37	17	14	6	-	375
Nurses, professional.....	3,446	306	159	40	101	6	3,140
Nurses, student professional.....	174	4	2	-	2	-	170
Agricultural scientists.....	99	8	4	2	2	-	91
Biological scientists.....	57	13	6	2	4	1	44
Geologists and geophysicists.....	59	3	3	-	-	-	56
Mathematicians.....	29	8	7	1	-	-	21
Physicists.....	155	38	26	8	4	-	117
Miscellaneous natural scientists.....	29	4	3	1	-	-	25
Optometrists.....	21	3	3	-	-	-	18
Osteopaths.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Personnel and labor relations workers.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
Pharmacists.....	150	13	6	5	2	-	137
Photographers.....	316	4	1	3	-	-	312
Physicians and surgeons.....	1,630	306	163	49	68	26	1,324
Radio operators.....	80	-	-	-	-	-	80
Recreation and group workers.....	9	1	-	1	-	-	8
Religious workers.....	695	81	41	19	17	4	614
Social and welfare workers, except group.....	142	18	5	7	5	1	124
Economists.....	79	1	1	-	-	-	78
Psychologists.....	32	4	2	1	-	1	28
Statisticians and actuaries.....	22	2	-	-	2	-	20
Miscellaneous social scientists.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Sports instructors and officials.....	32	5	2	3	-	-	27
Surveyors.....	93	2	-	-	2	-	86
Teachers, not specified	2,670	348	116	147	71	14	2,322
Technicians, medical and dental.....	420	42	17	16	3	1	378
Technicians, testing.....	226	27	8	12	5	2	199
Technicians, other	1,175	71	35	30	3	3	1,104
Therapists and healers, not specified	114	4	3	-	1	-	110
Veterinarians.....	50	5	2	-	3	-	45
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other ..	1,164	132	47	50	31	4	1,032
Farmers and farm managers	2,187	16	8	2	6	-	2,171
Farmers (owners and tenants).....	2,179	16	8	2	6	-	2,163
Farm managers.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		1st of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm.....	4,698	177	77	72	23	5	4,511
Buyers and department heads, store.....	58	2	-	2	-	-	56
Buyers and shippers, farm products.....	73	1	1	-	-	-	72
Conductors, railroad.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Credit men.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Floormen and floor managers, store.....	18	1	1	-	-	-	17
Inspectors, public administration.....	15	1	-	1	-	-	14
Managers and superintendents, building.....	82	5	5	-	-	-	77
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship.....	100	2	-	1	1	-	98
Officials and administrators, public administration.....	78	4	1	2	1	-	74
Foreign government official.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
Officials, lodge, society, union, etc.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Postmasters.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified.....	63	5	2	2	1	-	63
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other	4,136	156	67	64	20	5	3,980
Clerical and kindred workers.....	17,466	59	26	19	10	4	17,407
Agents	243	6	2	2	2	-	237
Attendants and assistants, library.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	91
Baggage men, transportation.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Bank tellers.....	122	2	1	-	1	-	120
Bookkeepers.....	924	6	3	2	-	-	918
Cashiers.....	299	-	-	-	-	-	299
Collectors, bill and account.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
Dispatchers and starters, vehicle.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
Express messengers and railway mail clerks.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mail carriers.....	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
Messengers and office boys.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
Office machine operators.....	264	1	-	-	1	-	263
Shipping and receiving clerks.....	159	2	1	-	1	-	157
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries.....	6,157	18	7	8	2	1	6,139
Telegraph messengers.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Telegraph operators.....	62	1	1	-	-	-	61
Telephone operators.....	384	-	-	-	-	-	384
Ticket, station, and express agents.....	29	1	1	-	-	-	28
Clerical and kindred workers, other	8,601	22	10	7	3	2	8,579
Sales workers.....	4,009	22	5	10	7	-	3,987
Advertising agents and salesmen.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	87
Auctioneers.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Demonstrators.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions						All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957			
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments		
Hucksters and peddlers.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Insurance agents and brokers.....	151	3	2	1	-	-	148	
Newsboys.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Real estate agents and brokers.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	
Stock and bond salesmen.....	9	1	1	-	-	-	8	
Salesmen and sales clerks, other	3,672	18	7	6	-	-	3,654	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	20,521	1,288	753	109	423	3	19,233	
Bakers.....	854	60	45	5	10	-	794	
Blacksmiths.....	128	8	7	-	1	-	120	
Bookbinders.....	92	1	-	1	-	-	91	
Boilermakers.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters.....	924	25	19	2	4	-	899	
Cabinetmakers.....	425	75	46	5	24	-	350	
Carpenters.....	2,153	46	33	-	12	1	2,107	
Cement and concrete finishers.....	35	6	6	-	-	-	29	
Compositors and typesetters.....	70	2	1	-	1	-	68	
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen.....	24	1	1	-	-	-	23	
Decorators and window dressers.....	140	2	2	-	-	-	138	
Electricians.....	1,183	12	9	3	-	-	1,171	
Electrotypers and stereotypers.....	14	1	-	1	-	-	13	
Engravers, except photoengravers.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Foremen	254	9	7	2	-	-	245	
Forgemen and hammermen.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	
Furriers.....	95	2	2	-	-	-	93	
Glaziers.....	49	1	1	-	-	-	48	
Heat treaters, annealers, and temperers.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Inspectors, scalers, and graders, log and lumber.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	
Inspectors, other	145	2	2	-	-	-	143	
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths.....	364	21	9	7	5	-	343	
Job setters, metal.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Linenen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	51	
Locomotive engineers.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Locomotive firemen.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Loom fixers.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Machinists.....	1,476	14	5	9	-	-	1,462	
Mechanics and repairmen, airplane.....	136	1	1	-	-	-	135	
Mechanics and repairmen, automobile.....	792	28	17	9	2	-	764	
Mechanics and repairmen, office machine.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Mechanics and repairmen, radio and television.....	132	3	2	1	-	-	129	
Mechanics and repairmen, railroad and car shop.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Mechanics and repairmen, other	3,437	65	40	15	10	-	3,372	

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sent. 11, 1957 Adjustments	
			Admissions	Adjustments		
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc.	37	-	-	-	-	37
Millwrights.....	39	1	1	-	-	38
Molders, metal.....	64	3	2	-	1	61
Motion picture projectionists.....	26	-	-	-	-	26
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers.....	55	1	1	-	-	54
Painters, construction and maintenance.....	743	3	2	1	-	740
Paperhangers.....	3	-	-	-	-	3
Pattern and model makers, except paper.....	25	4	4	-	-	21
Photoengravers and lithographers.....	49	1	-	1	-	48
Piano and organ tuners and repairmen.....	7	1	-	1	-	6
Plasterers.....	114	5	5	-	-	109
Plumbers and pipe fitters.....	530	-	-	-	-	530
Pressmen and plate printers, printing.....	309	8	5	2	1	301
Rollers and roll hands, metal.....	19	-	-	-	-	19
Roofers and slaters.....	27	-	-	-	-	27
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory.....	428	36	27	1	8	392
Stationary engineers.....	22	2	2	-	-	20
Stone cutters and stone carvers.....	81	28	27	-	1	53
Structural metal workers.....	84	5	3	-	2	79
Tailors and tailresses.....	1,812	696	350	31	314	1,116
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers.....	126	2	1	-	-	124
Tool makers, and die makers and setters.....	654	22	14	4	4	632
Upholsterers.....	185	4	2	1	1	181
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other	1,035	81	52	8	20	1,854
Members of the armed forces.....	35	-	-	-	-	35
Operatives and kindred workers.....	16,031	420	226	16	177	15,611
Apprentice auto mechanics.....	64	-	-	-	-	64
Apprentice bricklayers and masons.....	21	-	-	-	-	21
Apprentice carpenters.....	27	-	-	-	-	27
Apprentice electricians.....	18	-	-	-	-	18
Apprentice machinists and toolmakers.....	25	-	-	-	-	25
Apprentice mechanics, except auto.....	33	-	-	-	-	33
Apprentice plumbers and pipe fitters.....	19	-	-	-	-	18
Apprentices, building trades, not specified	12	-	-	-	-	12
Apprentices, metalworking trades, not specified	8	-	-	-	-	8
Apprentices, printing trades.....	6	-	-	-	-	6
Apprentices, other specified trades.....	281	-	-	-	-	281
Apprentices, trade not specified.....	77	-	-	-	-	77
Asbestos and insulation workers.....	6	-	-	-	-	6
Attendants, auto service and parking.....	44	-	-	-	-	44
Blasters and powdermen.....	2	-	-	-	-	2
Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers.....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Brakemen, railroad.....	8	-	-	-	-	8
Bus drivers.....	84	-	-	-	-	84

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957			
		Total	Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
Chainmen, rodmen, and axmen, surveying.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Conductors, bus and street railway.....	73	-	-	-	-	-	73
Deliverymen and routemen.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory.....	3,091	297	143	4	150	-	2,794
Dyers.....	36	1	-	-	1	-	35
Fillers, grinders, and polishers, metal.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
Fruit, nut, and vegetable graders and packers, except factory.....	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
Furnacemen, smeltermen, and pourers.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
Heaters, metal.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives.....	276	-	-	-	-	-	276
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house.....	602	2	1	1	-	-	600
Milliners.....	68	1	1	-	-	-	67
Mine operatives and laborers.....	327	-	-	-	-	-	327
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc.	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Motormen, street, subway, and elevated railway.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
Oilers and greasers, except auto.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
Painters, except construction and maintenance.....	329	3	3	-	-	-	326
Photographic process workers.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Power station operators.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sailors and deck hands.....	702	1	1	-	-	-	701
Sawyers.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Spinners, textile.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
Stationary firemen.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
Switchmen, railroad.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs.....	652	2	2	-	-	-	650
Truck and tractor drivers.....	641	-	-	-	-	-	641
Weavers, textile.....	230	1	1	-	-	-	229
Welders and flama-cutters.....	650	2	2	-	-	-	648
Operatives and kindred workers, other	7,333	110	72	11	26	1	7,223
Private household workers.....	7,465	7	2	-	4	1	7,453
Housekeepers, private household.....	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	1,291
Laundresses, private household.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	56
Private household workers, other	6,118	7	2	-	4	1	6,111
Service workers, except private household.....	9,641	143	82	32	26	3	9,493
Attendants, hospital and other institution.....	312	3	-	1	2	-	309
Attendants, professional and personal service	189	4	2	2	-	-	185
Attendants, recreation and amusement.....	30	1	1	-	-	-	29
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists.....	1,420	23	17	2	4	-	1,397
Bartenders.....	192	1	1	-	-	-	191
Bootblacks.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 8A. IMMIGRANTS AND BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS
ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions					All others
		Total	I & N Act-1st preference		Act of Sept. 11, 1957		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions	Adjustments	
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	10	-	-	-	-	10	
Charwomen and cleaners.....	436	-	-	-	-	436	
Cooks, except private household.....	1,652	91	48	24	17	1,561	
Counter and fountain workers.....	166	1	-	-	-	165	
Elevator operators.....	59	1	-	-	-	59	
Firemen, fire protection.....	51	1	1	-	-	50	
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers.....	75	1	1	-	-	74	
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household.	742	3	2	-	1	739	
Janitors and sextons.....	417	-	-	-	-	417	
Marshals and constables.....	5	-	-	-	-	5	
Midwives.....	18	-	-	-	-	18	
Policemen and detectives.....	91	-	-	-	-	91	
U. S. military.....	189	-	-	-	-	189	
Foreign military.....	40	1	-	1	-	39	
Porters.....	140	-	-	-	-	140	
Practical nurses.....	101	1	1	-	-	190	
Sheriffs and bailiffs.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Ushers, recreation and amusement.....	16	-	-	-	-	16	
Waiters and waitresses.....	1,615	4	2	2	-	1,611	
Watchmen (crossing) and bridge tenders.....	18	-	-	-	-	18	
Service workers, except private household, other ..	1,563	8	6	-	2	1,555	
Farm laborers and foremen.....	2,729	11	6	1	4	2,718	
Farm foremen.....	42	2	1	1	-	40	
Farm laborers, wage workers.....	2,413	6	4	-	2	2,407	
Farm laborers, unpaid family workers.....	155	1	-	-	1	154	
Farm service laborers, self-employed.....	119	2	1	-	1	117	
Laborers, except farm and mine.....	11,937	55	34	7	14	11,882	
Fishermen and oystermen.....	219	8	8	-	-	211	
Garage laborers and car washers and greasers.....	41	-	-	-	-	41	
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers.....	266	24	10	6	8	345	
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	39	-	-	-	-	39	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	137	-	-	-	-	137	
Teamsters.....	3	-	-	-	-	3	
Laborers, other	11,129	23	16	1	6	11,106	
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation ..	135,898	-	-	-	-	135,898	
Housewife	62,159	-	-	-	-	62,159	
Unemployed	463	-	-	-	-	463	
Retired	1,167	-	-	-	-	1,167	
Student	14,601	-	-	-	-	14,601	
Under 14 years of age	52,740	-	-	-	-	52,740	
None	4,768	-	-	-	-	4,768	
Unknown or not reported	4,827	156	50	40	56	4,671	

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males											
		Total	Under 5 years	5- 9 years	10- 19 years	20- 29 years	30- 39 years	40- 49 years	50- 59 years	60- 69 years	70- 79 years	80 years and over	Not reported
All countries	260,686	114,367	11,511	8,960	17,314	33,305	21,686	11,067	6,536	2,940	896	129	23
Europe	158,023	69,645	5,832	4,523	10,351	21,466	13,512	7,187	4,397	1,775	521	72	9
Austria	2,355	951	148	68	160	221	181	82	53	28	10	-	-
Belgium	1,145	469	82	15	59	145	94	29	22	19	4	-	-
Czechoslovakia	2,813	1,268	-	7	114	291	448	239	121	39	9	-	-
Denmark	1,450	610	64	8	71	211	155	64	28	4	4	-	1
Finland	589	283	17	26	39	68	57	40	26	9	1	-	-
France	4,487	1,541	234	168	242	476	259	81	59	18	3	-	1
Germany	31,422	10,034	1,985	907	1,836	3,023	1,261	501	322	130	56	12	1
Greece	4,507	2,177	297	139	349	720	355	93	83	71	24	5	1
Hungary	30,098	19,125	522	991	2,556	7,073	3,701	2,015	980	225	50	12	-
Ireland	7,371	3,049	221	114	537	1,363	493	195	76	39	9	2	-
Italy	16,251	7,783	720	777	1,694	1,865	1,138	660	591	239	83	13	3
Latvia	468	213	2	4	16	21	61	43	45	17	4	-	-
Lithuania	586	308	1	2	28	28	85	84	48	25	6	1	-
Netherlands	4,005	1,965	234	180	266	552	414	183	96	31	7	2	-
Norway	2,484	1,097	73	37	140	404	233	102	72	32	4	-	-
Poland	8,301	4,011	68	141	353	520	1,119	1,015	534	206	52	3	-
Portugal	2,694	1,420	114	137	286	350	217	184	94	26	11	1	-
Rumania	1,345	628	-	6	57	132	196	102	71	46	17	1	-
Spain	1,528	746	38	39	57	192	195	87	76	51	10	1	-
Sweden	2,079	617	56	43	96	210	99	52	32	22	5	2	-
Switzerland	1,783	766	65	26	29	414	176	27	19	6	2	2	-
Turkey	691	328	8	21	13	75	90	44	36	23	16	2	-
United Kingdom	20,954	7,075	780	541	804	1,998	1,588	663	418	211	62	8	2
U.S.S.R.	2,471	1,117	2	2	87	93	183	275	272	158	42	3	-
Yugoslavia	4,349	2,233	58	101	334	767	501	225	161	69	17	-	-
Other Europe	1,697	831	43	23	88	254	213	102	62	31	13	2	-
Asia	24,312	9,148	1,061	1,253	1,552	1,821	1,535	696	615	475	118	15	7
China 1/	5,722	2,644	45	226	482	377	527	345	335	258	44	5	-
Hong Kong	844	400	136	104	38	53	41	15	9	3	1	-	-
India	506	272	7	11	25	89	89	16	13	16	5	-	1
Iran	409	235	19	14	31	85	62	8	10	4	2	-	-
Israel	2,057	1,065	201	401	229	121	66	25	14	3	3	1	1
Japan	5,851	839	167	165	121	103	72	37	59	82	28	4	1
Jordan 2/	608	383	30	21	64	152	69	22	14	8	3	-	-
Korea	1,719	533	273	105	48	50	40	11	5	-	1	-	-
Philippines	2,633	835	69	89	313	182	117	35	14	11	4	-	1
Other Asia	3,963	1,942	114	117	201	609	452	182	142	90	27	5	3
North America	64,740	29,360	3,912	2,548	4,511	8,032	5,365	2,738	1,345	624	241	39	5
Canada	23,082	10,250	1,876	960	1,332	2,609	1,831	1,060	419	127	28	6	2
Mexico	23,061	10,932	1,386	958	1,621	2,947	1,953	866	615	389	166	29	2
Cuba	7,021	3,189	297	259	520	1,003	587	340	134	37	11	1	-
Other West Indies	5,197	2,464	116	160	475	727	577	268	88	38	15	-	-
Central America	5,808	2,264	236	210	543	724	339	140	51	13	5	2	1
Other North America	571	261	1	1	20	22	78	64	38	20	16	1	-
South America	9,792	4,385	489	443	623	1,550	837	286	109	35	8	3	2
Argentina	1,948	901	99	113	82	268	223	82	26	7	1	-	-
Brazil	1,180	513	86	46	52	155	108	48	12	4	1	-	1
Colombia	2,524	1,085	109	77	175	451	190	52	19	11	1	-	1
Ecuador	1,130	516	47	44	109	202	70	30	7	2	4	1	-
Peru	907	438	28	24	65	202	88	20	8	2	-	1	-
Venezuela	678	287	67	85	41	51	19	11	11	2	-	-	-
Other South America	1,425	645	54	54	99	221	139	43	26	7	1	1	-
Africa	2,631	1,302	135	119	225	292	326	126	51	23	5	-	-
Australia and New Zealand ..	870	352	69	59	21	70	82	27	14	8	2	-	-
Other countries	318	175	13	15	31	74	29	7	5	-	1	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	Females											Not reported
	Total	Under 5 years	5- 9 years	10- 19 years	20- 29 years	30- 39 years	40- 49 years	50- 59 years	60- 69 years	70- 79 years	80 years and over	
All countries	146,319	11,005	8,800	23,298	51,503	24,658	12,502	8,686	4,328	1,286	220	33
Europe	88,378	5,437	4,494	14,927	30,995	14,833	7,756	5,868	3,007	901	142	18
Austria	1,404	154	67	210	372	258	117	132	77	12	4	1
Belgium	676	52	35	78	241	126	51	56	24	8	4	1
Czechoslovakia	1,545	-	6	222	442	397	217	153	76	28	4	-
Denmark	840	49	46	108	381	128	72	44	9	1	2	-
Finland	406	16	23	61	113	84	55	33	17	4	-	-
France	2,946	214	155	379	1,417	455	122	134	52	11	5	2
Germany	21,388	1,858	842	3,978	9,360	3,018	1,025	806	397	84	17	3
Greece	2,330	292	164	451	663	328	188	132	79	30	3	-
Hungary	11,973	496	960	1,871	3,266	2,777	1,451	765	291	83	11	2
Ireland	4,322	179	114	1,339	1,609	558	250	156	81	31	4	1
Italy	8,468	634	779	1,923	1,627	1,236	1,096	740	308	107	16	2
Latvia	255	1	-	27	52	49	43	42	25	13	3	-
Lithuania	278	-	1	27	51	75	47	32	35	6	4	-
Netherlands	2,040	229	166	264	675	399	151	108	35	12	1	-
Norway	1,387	54	53	219	579	176	153	111	36	6	-	-
Poland	4,290	89	143	386	707	1,096	683	600	454	125	7	-
Portugal	1,274	132	146	307	251	165	135	84	38	14	2	-
Rumania	717	3	5	51	156	167	91	116	85	41	2	-
Spain	782	35	30	56	301	180	83	57	32	6	2	-
Sweden	1,462	61	41	336	653	166	87	75	25	13	5	-
Switzerland	1,017	61	19	58	559	184	65	41	22	5	2	1
Turkey	363	13	12	20	100	49	56	64	29	17	3	-
United Kingdom	13,879	707	558	2,046	6,413	1,882	901	792	403	147	27	3
U.S.S.R.	1,354	4	4	92	121	273	265	305	228	52	10	-
Yugoslavia	2,116	54	94	295	577	454	275	223	107	33	2	2
Other Europe	866	50	31	123	309	153	77	67	42	12	2	-
Asia	15,164	1,207	1,142	1,522	6,353	2,973	967	610	295	78	13	4
China 1/	3,078	53	166	448	963	632	425	266	103	17	5	-
Hong Kong	444	134	107	49	85	42	12	12	1	2	-	-
India	234	13	6	33	106	44	13	6	12	1	-	-
Iran	174	25	18	33	39	32	11	9	7	-	-	-
Israel	992	180	345	223	153	53	21	12	3	2	-	-
Japan	5,012	144	168	147	3,166	1,185	89	60	34	13	4	2
Jordan 2/	225	24	18	53	68	28	17	8	8	1	-	-
Korea	1,186	474	122	45	454	79	9	-	1	-	-	2
Philippines	1,798	56	62	265	651	502	174	66	13	9	-	-
Other Asia	2,021	104	130	226	668	376	196	171	113	33	4	-
North America	35,380	3,678	2,544	5,778	11,591	5,505	3,211	1,877	864	274	58	10
Canada	12,832	1,709	898	1,739	4,648	1,870	1,147	542	209	41	21	8
Mexico	12,129	1,354	965	2,203	3,653	1,684	928	754	411	151	26	-
Cuba	3,832	290	251	571	1,274	796	366	193	67	21	3	-
Other West Indies	2,733	125	197	544	798	520	297	146	74	28	4	-
Central America	3,544	200	232	719	1,168	577	372	170	78	22	4	2
Other North America ...	310	-	1	2	40	58	101	72	25	11	-	-
South America	5,407	479	439	769	1,900	1,009	422	250	113	18	7	1
Argentina	1,047	95	110	119	350	218	102	36	16	1	-	-
Brazil	667	80	63	87	227	125	48	25	12	-	-	-
Colombia	1,439	113	75	215	519	274	126	70	39	7	-	1
Ecuador	614	50	44	123	216	97	39	29	14	1	1	-
Peru	469	21	17	58	227	92	20	22	6	3	3	-
Venezuela	391	66	71	59	106	43	20	18	6	1	1	-
Other South America ...	780	54	59	108	255	160	67	50	20	5	2	-
Africa	1,329	112	120	226	433	238	106	59	30	5	-	-
Australia and New Zealand	518	83	53	56	176	80	31	15	16	8	-	-
Other countries	143	9	8	20	65	20	9	7	3	2	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number admitted.....	260,686	237,718	6,031	483	2,385	6,033	1,420	6,369	247
Males	114,367	106,011	2,846	325	743	810	427	3,080	125
Under 5 years.....	11,511	10,644	190	8	60	152	212	234	11
5 - 9 years.....	8,960	8,087	314	17	79	162	82	210	9
10-14 years.....	7,975	7,121	285	17	112	94	27	306	13
15 years.....	1,363	1,221	33	2	24	15	2	65	1
16-17 years.....	3,237	2,969	83	2	75	11	7	87	3
18-19 years.....	4,739	4,455	57	5	79	10	5	120	8
20-24 years.....	15,999	15,292	153	47	80	29	16	359	23
25-29 years.....	17,306	16,280	239	79	74	78	28	505	23
30-34 years.....	12,487	11,572	255	67	78	54	30	417	14
35-39 years.....	9,199	8,534	276	24	27	22	6	305	5
40-44 years.....	5,721	5,258	190	15	17	18	6	212	5
45-49 years.....	5,346	5,036	155	8	14	21	2	108	2
50-54 years.....	3,784	3,522	167	9	6	15	2	62	1
55-59 years.....	2,752	2,498	159	7	3	36	1	43	5
60-64 years.....	1,772	1,536	153	7	8	44	-	24	-
65-69 years.....	1,168	1,032	91	7	2	24	-	12	-
70-74 years.....	579	524	32	2	3	10	-	6	2
75-79 years.....	317	289	9	2	1	10	1	5	-
80 yrs. and over ..	129	120	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
Not reported	23	21	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Females	146,319	131,707	3,185	158	1,642	5,223	993	3,289	122
Under 5 years.....	11,005	10,005	188	19	53	129	395	207	9
5 - 9 years.....	8,800	7,957	268	13	60	160	84	254	4
10-14 years.....	7,811	7,077	220	8	110	91	26	277	2
15 years.....	1,401	1,287	20	1	18	10	1	61	3
16-17 years.....	4,621	4,346	71	1	55	16	6	121	5
18-19 years.....	9,465	9,027	125	6	62	55	8	169	13
20-24 years.....	30,119	27,417	484	22	227	1,276	216	446	31
25-29 years.....	21,384	17,830	439	36	351	2,060	186	459	23
30-34 years.....	14,585	12,507	362	20	278	955	40	408	15
35-39 years.....	10,073	9,081	240	16	184	261	20	268	3
40-44 years.....	6,431	5,837	211	4	90	62	2	222	3
45-49 years.....	6,071	5,607	191	1	72	33	6	158	3
50-54 years.....	4,949	4,654	133	2	40	28	-	89	3
55-59 years.....	3,737	3,505	115	3	21	34	-	58	1
60-64 years.....	2,729	2,596	59	4	9	20	1	39	1
65-69 years.....	1,599	1,519	39	1	3	13	-	24	-
70-74 years.....	872	824	9	-	9	12	-	16	2
75-79 years.....	414	394	6	1	-	3	-	10	-
80 yrs. and over ..	220	206	5	-	-	5	-	3	1
Not reported	33	31	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, ILLITERACY,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1959

Marital status, age, illiterates, and occupation	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Immigrant aliens admitted	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686
Sex and marital status:					
Males	112,032	156,410	155,201	109,121	114,367
Single	58,436	85,441	87,236	61,979	64,347
Married	49,380	67,707	65,114	45,245	47,482
Widowed	911	1,273	1,121	807	992
Divorced	824	1,174	1,428	819	1,252
Unknown	2,481	815	302	271	294
Females	125,758	165,215	171,666	144,144	146,319
Single	56,498	76,112	77,841	62,903	62,268
Married	60,655	78,949	83,716	73,035	74,869
Widowed	5,146	6,642	6,630	5,596	6,184
Divorced	2,366	3,123	3,287	2,368	2,811
Unknown	1,093	389	192	242	187
Males per 1,000 females	891	947	904	757	782
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	26.2	25.9	25.7	25.3	25.4
Males	27.4	26.9	26.3	25.8	26.0
Females	25.2	25.0	25.1	24.9	25.0
Illiterates:					
Number <u>1</u> /.....	1,677	1,525	676	420	594
Percent	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.	14,109	18,995	24,489	22,482	23,287
Farmers and farm managers	4,446	5,727	3,506	2,221	2,187
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,114	5,814	6,127	4,646	4,688
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	18,060	23,413	25,897	22,140	21,475
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18,867	25,914	26,976	19,113	20,521
Operatives and kindred workers	15,351	19,036	19,362	12,405	16,031
Private household workers	11,824	15,347	11,457	7,521	7,465
Service workers, except private household	6,512	7,922	8,761	7,362	9,641
Farm laborers and foremen	5,486	9,050	4,585	2,511	2,729
Laborers, except farm and mine	17,518	27,807	21,826	11,100	11,937
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	107,569	147,147	159,346	129,800	130,778
Housewives	51,056	66,596	71,571	62,380	62,215
Retired	636	740	744	925	1,168
Students	9,868	14,947	16,125	12,688	14,647
Children under 14 years of age	46,009	64,864	70,906	53,807	52,748
Unknown or not reported	12,934	15,453	14,535	11,964	9,947

1/ Immigrants over 16 years of age who are unable to read and understand some language or dialect.

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1903 - 1959

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED	U. S. CITIZENS ^{4/}	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant		Arrived	Departed
1903 - 1959	16,232,797	13,649,610	18,315,522	23,322,103	22,994,339
1908-1910 ^{1/}	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,537	151,713	518,215	269,123	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	83,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608 ^{3/}	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428 ^{3/}	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,909 ^{3/}	1,804,435	1,743,046

^{1/} Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

^{2/} Excludes agricultural laborers from Mexico and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957, border crossers and crewmen.

^{3/} Exclusive of travel over land borders.

^{4/} Citizens arrived and departed by sea and air only.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

State of intended future permanent residence	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All States.....	249,187	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686
Alabama.....	469	386	697	554	595	604	746	740	726	822
Alaska.....	154	159	190	156	155	116	160	180	103	249
Arizona.....	950	958	1,269	1,405	1,610	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658	2,315
Arkansas.....	725	384	556	278	311	339	469	408	378	471
California.....	20,428	19,588	26,599	24,916	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673
Colorado.....	1,401	1,035	1,863	848	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737
Connecticut.....	6,282	4,841	5,212	3,279	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004
Delaware.....	396	328	453	270	268	281	430	512	399	429
District of Columbia.....	1,670	1,460	1,865	1,352	1,404	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803	2,086
Florida.....	2,980	2,923	3,789	4,405	5,326	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396	9,262
Georgia.....	801	608	1,148	709	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376
Idaho.....	424	423	449	404	348	348	455	486	423	441
Illinois.....	18,673	20,562	20,758	9,202	11,669	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447	16,275
Indiana.....	3,642	2,777	3,473	1,818	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949
Iowa.....	2,139	1,639	2,372	842	938	998	1,384	1,266	962	1,003
Kansas.....	958	785	1,137	672	739	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094
Kentucky.....	918	637	757	565	624	695	852	953	764	844
Louisiana.....	2,125	1,115	1,729	1,000	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999
Maine.....	1,100	809	989	1,085	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626
Maryland.....	4,330	2,275	2,321	1,367	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592
Massachusetts.....	10,443	8,134	8,741	6,578	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855
Michigan.....	14,681	13,452	15,489	10,351	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243
Minnesota.....	5,287	2,710	3,327	1,709	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133
Mississippi.....	1,584	500	444	303	322	359	446	367	394	481
Missouri.....	2,497	1,721	3,032	1,363	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150
Montana.....	802	663	869	450	418	524	586	645	497	495
Nebraska.....	1,603	1,273	2,199	462	582	594	873	777	636	644
Nevada.....	164	165	269	186	216	274	274	384	311	408
New Hampshire.....	637	500	633	507	666	626	782	890	689	713
New Jersey.....	13,349	10,701	14,531	7,916	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807
New Mexico.....	296	315	452	701	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894
New York.....	68,944	60,113	78,212	42,712	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698
North Carolina.....	1,981	1,069	1,149	696	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206
North Dakota.....	1,279	595	1,078	356	394	385	421	455	330	358
Ohio.....	9,829	7,926	12,145	5,082	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783
Oklahoma.....	755	720	898	565	586	647	890	995	927	941
Oregon.....	1,364	1,274	1,775	1,334	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353
Pennsylvania.....	15,268	10,666	13,772	6,335	7,829	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296
Rhode Island.....	1,288	938	1,094	904	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244
South Carolina.....	509	371	537	340	342	451	626	552	539	580
South Dakota.....	1,601	487	784	225	241	243	371	292	250	287
Tennessee.....	953	656	876	568	661	664	977	788	754	921
Texas.....	6,385	5,533	8,416	14,115	27,700	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160
Utah.....	1,325	1,192	1,485	1,390	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229
Vermont.....	794	511	681	589	558	537	693	781	732	726
Virginia.....	3,570	1,740	2,157	1,228	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012
Washington.....	3,825	3,415	4,629	3,571	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045
West Virginia.....	690	457	663	419	491	603	827	588	621	666
Wisconsin.....	5,776	3,162	5,774	2,093	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727
Wyoming.....	275	222	276	174	196	220	207	261	133	201
U. S. terr. and poss.										
Hawaii.....	179	294	702	613	821	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616
All other.....	689	550	805	1,472	941	1,024	1,782	1,808	1,907	1,567

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH
AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	1/ China	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All other
All States	260,686	31,422	30,099	7,371	16,251	8,301	20,954	5,722	5,851	23,082	23,061	7,021	81,552
Alabama	822	278	24	17	9	8	119	16	48	47	6	9	241
Alaska	249	34	3	2	-	1	28	2	2	85	5	2	85
Arizona	2,315	142	23	11	6	12	91	42	39	373	1,321	9	246
Arkansas	471	139	39	4	8	2	68	17	37	12	10	4	131
California	49,673	3,600	2,984	763	765	436	4,010	2,005	1,739	5,467	12,648	153	15,103
Colorado	1,737	355	303	16	29	25	147	23	77	110	180	2	470
Connecticut	6,004	517	1,347	184	805	326	586	33	53	553	14	96	1,490
Delaware	429	84	69	10	31	6	61	8	13	29	1	4	113
District of Columbia ..	2,086	241	238	36	93	21	199	106	40	91	30	34	957
Florida	9,262	657	494	43	88	86	639	27	123	1,633	84	2,716	2,672
Georgia	1,376	423	15	7	16	4	279	20	49	124	17	30	392
Idaho	441	79	21	2	11	3	56	4	18	78	19	-	150
Illinois	16,275	2,394	1,663	658	1,401	1,249	1,063	297	259	652	1,455	179	5,005
Indiana	2,949	521	506	35	44	69	290	40	82	232	206	19	905
Iowa	1,003	299	60	10	29	15	105	15	45	93	32	2	298
Kansas	1,094	272	123	14	13	6	121	7	81	74	67	7	309
Kentucky	844	284	74	9	6	8	118	11	62	52	4	5	211
Louisiana	1,999	224	433	9	34	13	130	14	46	58	50	34	954
Maine	1,626	129	6	11	20	8	101	5	27	1,187	1	1	130
Maryland	2,592	447	259	75	225	78	301	53	69	144	12	32	897
Massachusetts	9,855	817	874	781	967	267	897	196	134	1,751	18	80	3,073
Michigan	8,243	1,233	906	76	530	428	803	101	154	1,461	132	50	2,369
Minnesota	2,133	446	169	33	24	68	203	50	60	373	46	8	653
Mississippi	481	132	5	17	10	4	53	36	28	35	-	8	153
Missouri	2,150	510	316	29	76	37	226	20	75	126	84	15	636
Montana	495	93	43	1	7	2	40	13	25	143	9	2	127
Nebraska	644	164	17	13	14	18	78	6	32	32	57	2	211
Nevada	408	47	7	10	9	2	22	6	15	78	76	3	133
New Hampshire	713	98	36	10	9	8	91	2	25	294	1	3	136
New Jersey	15,807	1,991	3,552	469	1,953	898	1,271	174	119	501	21	573	4,285
New Mexico	894	100	17	2	18	-	75	19	41	38	442	3	139
New York	64,698	6,475	8,583	3,329	6,592	3,031	4,324	1,574	285	2,501	221	2,634	25,149
North Carolina	1,206	446	57	13	19	9	167	9	85	69	2	14	316
North Dakota	358	70	3	1	1	2	31	2	11	126	4	-	107
Ohio	9,783	1,377	3,042	112	605	342	822	82	186	528	63	31	2,593
Oklahoma	941	305	27	2	14	8	105	18	64	45	36	4	313
Oregon	1,353	244	5	20	13	25	139	56	76	303	41	1	430
Pennsylvania	10,296	1,682	2,428	290	1,254	434	1,000	102	196	448	39	47	2,376
Rhode Island	1,244	98	35	37	133	28	101	24	20	101	2	5	660
South Carolina	590	153	66	4	16	1	104	2	50	34	4	7	139
South Dakota	287	81	13	4	1	2	27	2	22	25	5	1	104
Tennessee	921	255	74	3	12	11	143	22	48	75	18	10	250
Texas	9,160	1,009	202	76	70	68	424	93	235	315	5,313	53	1,302
Utah	1,229	321	23	7	12	8	116	22	25	154	32	1	508
Vermont	726	54	20	5	7	3	57	1	10	482	-	1	86
Virginia	2,012	489	140	33	29	18	337	22	100	159	31	21	633
Washington	4,045	463	379	50	42	45	399	123	233	1,096	65	4	1,146
West Virginia	666	204	63	9	55	4	79	5	34	21	4	4	184
Wisconsin	2,727	759	272	11	108	144	193	29	36	129	82	12	903
Wyoming	201	32	12	1	2	3	13	6	17	26	23	-	66
U. S. terr. and poss.:													
Hawaii	1,616	80	23	2	1	1	29	153	435	153	-	-	739
All other	1,567	85	5	5	15	5	73	7	16	366	28	86	874

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more]

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	China 1/	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All other
Total	260,686	31,422	7,371	16,251	8,301	20,954	5,722	5,851	23,082	23,061	7,021	111,650
Rural	25,853	4,758	362	550	343	2,815	262	1,002	3,637	4,551	110	7,463
Urban	81,582	12,234	1,842	4,953	1,955	8,246	1,141	2,067	9,949	6,754	1,293	31,148
Cities: Total	148,308	13,839	5,147	10,691	5,981	9,595	4,139	2,162	8,780	11,683	5,520	70,771
Ariz., Phoenix	594	46	3	3	7	44	17	9	218	129	6	112
Calif., Berkeley	520	45	1	5	4	46	54	19	42	17	2	285
Long Beach	674	75	19	15	7	79	9	44	124	45	5	252
Los Angeles	13,151	673	167	148	186	864	301	482	1,233	3,393	64	5,640
Oakland	1,031	96	22	15	2	79	130	28	91	168	-	400
Pasadena	583	49	11	5	8	62	2	21	89	68	2	266
Sacramento	730	71	16	17	6	41	86	29	81	182	1	200
San Diego	4,538	157	34	34	12	346	42	129	397	2,636	3	748
San Francisco	6,332	443	161	161	71	400	939	213	383	291	11	3,259
Colo., Denver	965	212	8	19	21	109	16	50	80	84	1	365
Conn., Bridgeport	796	30	6	96	19	36	2	5	32	1	39	530
Hartford	998	47	58	157	81	72	1	6	153	1	8	414
New Haven	473	50	20	71	31	52	11	6	33	1	10	188
D.C., Washington	2,086	241	36	93	21	199	106	40	91	30	34	1,195
Fla., Miami	4,172	132	5	37	32	122	9	12	382	21	2,027	1,393
Tampa	504	37	6	4	5	38	-	10	93	5	171	135
Ill., Chicago	11,990	1,438	574	1,156	1,107	583	230	113	306	1,166	135	5,182
La., New Orleans	915	46	2	13	5	38	5	10	25	32	15	724
Md., Baltimore	1,382	215	46	165	62	150	21	23	61	4	15	620
Mass., Boston	2,346	124	302	334	64	205	97	19	337	4	41	819
Cambridge	514	37	39	22	7	65	24	11	53	1	3	252
Springfield	322	23	22	27	18	51	3	3	67	1	6	101
Mich., Detroit	3,836	411	38	358	247	328	51	44	659	62	33	1,605
Minn., Minneapolis	794	115	8	4	40	67	23	6	167	14	5	345
Mo., St. Louis	844	159	18	45	20	63	8	18	28	17	10	458
N.J., Elizabeth	446	26	18	84	50	28	4	6	8	1	34	187
Jersey City	691	73	53	140	82	35	4	3	7	-	16	278
Newark	1,801	126	42	248	125	65	22	7	12	1	113	1,040
Paterson	739	72	9	191	51	40	6	4	8	1	13	344
N.Y., Buffalo	874	84	22	69	57	52	12	8	122	1	3	444
New York	50,766	4,269	2,732	4,968	2,498	2,782	1,412	169	985	189	2,486	28,276
Rochester	463	68	27	78	29	51	5	2	54	-	4	145
Yonkers	520	56	45	94	19	50	10	4	15	-	16	211
Ohio, Cincinnati	653	142	14	44	12	79	5	13	46	2	2	294
Cleveland	3,636	302	33	220	184	163	29	20	97	12	6	2,570
Columbus	579	72	3	35	4	128	10	15	44	1	2	265
Ore., Portland	612	93	7	7	14	65	26	33	176	7	1	183
Pa., Philadelphia	3,108	490	142	377	209	263	50	30	109	9	32	1,397
Pittsburgh	1,292	147	33	272	31	102	13	15	68	8	1	602
R.I., Providence	546	38	23	90	16	42	10	5	31	1	-	290
Tex., Dallas	618	78	2	11	12	50	7	12	78	158	7	203
El Paso	1,768	51	-	2	2	28	11	19	8	1,587	6	54
Houston	869	113	19	10	24	62	32	18	57	239	9	286
San Antonio	1,007	103	35	18	8	39	14	33	33	561	6	157
Utah, Salt Lake City	1,026	293	5	11	7	100	19	18	116	24	1	432
Wash., Seattle	1,847	147	18	23	27	172	83	96	486	12	2	781
Wisc., Milwaukee	1,277	348	4	54	90	42	16	12	32	51	9	619
Other cities	12,080	1,676	239	641	347	1,018	152	270	963	445	104	6,225
U.S. territories and possessions:	2,913	172	5	8	3	80	158	449	261	26	86	1,665
Honolulu	1,616	80	2	1	1	29	153	435	153	-	-	762
San Juan	675	46	1	6	1	19	1	4	18	21	84	474
Other territories and possessions	622	46	2	1	1	32	4	10	90	5	2	429
All other	2,030	419	15	49	19	218	22	171	455	47	12	603

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1959 1/

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.]

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries.....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe.....	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary 2/.....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium.....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark.....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France.....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany 2/.....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England.....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland.....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain (Wales.....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not spec. 3/.....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece.....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland.....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy.....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands.....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway) 4/.....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631
Sweden) 4/.....	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667
Poland 5/.....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal.....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain.....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland.....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe.....	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. 6/.....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe.....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia.....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China.....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India.....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan 7/.....	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia 8/.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia.....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America.....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland 9/.....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico 10/.....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies.....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America.....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America.....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa.....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand.....	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified.....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1959 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries.....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe.....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria) 2/.....	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649	32,868
Hungary) 2/.....					(442,693	30,680
Belgium.....	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria 11/.....	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia 12/.....	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark.....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland 12/.....	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France.....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany 2/.....	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England.....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great Britain (Scotland.....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
(Wales.....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. 3/.....	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece.....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland.....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy.....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands.....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway 4/.....	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden 4/.....	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland 5/.....	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal.....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania 13/.....	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain.....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland.....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe.....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. 6/.....	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia 11/.....	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe.....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia.....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China.....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,273	29,907
India.....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan 7/.....	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia 8/.....	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia.....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America.....	404,044	426,967	32,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland 9/..	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico 10/.....	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies.....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America.....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America.....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America 16/.....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa.....	353	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand.....	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands.....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified 14/.....	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1959 1/ (Continued)

	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	Total 140 yrs. 1820-1959
All countries	528,431	1,035,039	1,087,638	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	41,575,563
Europe	348,289	621,704	628,235	156,866	169,625	115,198	138,191	34,454,454
Albania 12/	2,040	85	14	7	17	4	4	2,171
Austria 2/	3,563	24,860	40,521	9,340	8,171	1,666	5,189	4,268,462
Hungary 2/	7,861	3,469	334	109	6,383	542	24,103	187,850
Belgium	4,817	12,189	10,444	2,098	2,211	1,231	1,472	66,315
Bulgaria 11/	938	375	12	40	16	6	10	129,038
Czechoslovakia 12/	14,393	8,347	278	68	86	98	148	350,242
Denmark	2,559	5,393	5,251	1,069	1,109	1,126	1,269	877
Estonia 12/	506	212	60	39	27	15	18	26,513
Finland 12/	2,146	2,503	2,403	468	498	520	528	679,490
France	12,623	38,809	21,978	6,185	6,017	5,136	6,367	6,696,842
Germany 2/	114,058	226,578	282,014	44,409	60,353	29,498	32,039	2,893,556
(England	21,756	112,252	69,701	15,890	19,279	19,780	15,463	779,097
Great (Scotland	6,887	16,131	15,199	2,847	4,425	4,090	2,631	91,945
Britain(Wales	735	3,209	1,247	271	316	277	231	797,416
(Not specified 3/ ..	-	-	2,755	221	205	288	206	483,555
Greece	9,119	8,973	20,087	11,216	5,326	2,733	4,612	4,669,489
Ireland	13,167	26,967	20,851	5,607	8,227	9,134	6,595	4,949,006
Italy	68,028	57,661	72,149	40,430	19,624	23,115	16,804	1,841
Latvia 12/	1,192	361	103	58	51	27	49	3,049
Lithuania 12/	2,201	683	59	26	22	14	44	1,998
Luxembourg 17/	565	820	338	57	76	75	67	312,242
Netherlands	7,150	14,860	16,245	5,040	14,958	3,102	4,278	835,499
Norway 4/	4,740	10,100	11,315	2,292	2,337	2,268	2,332	428,095
Poland 5/	17,026	7,571	665	263	571	1,470	2,800	276,289
Portugal	3,329	7,423	5,856	1,322	1,457	1,556	2,631	158,780
Rumania 13/	3,871	1,076	193	83	152	114	217	179,513
Spain	3,258	2,898	3,081	576	748	899	1,193	1,247,348
Sweden 4/	3,960	10,665	9,845	2,151	2,563	2,346	2,330	321,950
Switzerland	5,512	10,547	8,149	1,874	1,847	1,820	2,033	158,645
Turkey in Europe	737	580	479	271	390	553	499	3,344,298
U.S.S.R. 6/	1,356	548	85	52	65	65	136	65,140
Yugoslavia 11/	5,835	1,576	2,652	767	858	1,202	1,298	47,898
Other Europe	2,361	3,983	3,872	1,720	1,240	428	595	
Asia 15/	15,344	31,780	42,385	17,327	20,008	20,870	25,259	1,076,168
China	4,928	16,709	1,948	1,386	2,098	1,143	1,702	407,159
India	496	1,761	674	185	196	323	351	13,363
Japan 7/	1,948	1,555	14,660	5,967	6,829	6,847	6,248	319,697
Turkey in Asia 8/	328	218	115	48	77	197	229	206,247
Other Asia	7,644	11,537	24,938	9,741	10,808	12,360	16,729	129,702

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1959 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	Total 140 yrs. 1820-1959
America	160,037	354,804	392,353	144,713	134,160	113,132	93,061	5,633,689
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ ..	108,527	171,718	162,825	42,363	46,354	45,143	34,599	3,508,730
Mexico 10/	22,319	60,589	106,762	61,320	49,321	26,791	22,909	1,105,947
West Indies	15,502	49,725	42,489	19,512	18,362	16,983	12,109	606,151
Central America	5,861	21,665	14,631	4,916	5,731	6,718	6,036	108,851
South America	7,803	21,831	27,927	9,187	10,851	14,304	12,865	218,267
Other America 16/	25	29,276	37,719	7,415	3,541	3,193	4,543	85,743
.....
Africa	1,750	7,367	5,216	1,351	1,600	2,008	1,992	45,594
Australia & New Zealand	2,231	13,805	3,554	1,171	1,228	1,783	1,878	77,951
Pacific Islands 15/	780	5,437	3,499	175	230	262	284	21,032
Not specified 14/	-	142	12,396	22	16	12	21	266,675

- 1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31 and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- 2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- 3/ United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- 4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- 5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- 6/ Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.
- 7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- 8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- 9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- 10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- 11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- 12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- 13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- 14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- 15/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- 16/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- 17/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Country or region of birth	Total 1950-1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All countries	2,499,268	249,187	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686
Europe	1,562,508	206,547	161,177	202,884	96,177	111,227	127,402	175,555	185,115	139,311	153,023
Austria	30,892	3,132	2,777	5,476	1,862	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,104	2,005	2,355
Belgium	12,960	1,108	1,238	1,539	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164	1,145
Czechoslovakia	31,945	5,528	3,863	5,041	2,173	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,813
Denmark	13,445	1,234	1,217	1,345	1,278	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450
Finland	6,569	645	645	585	614	681	619	677	675	738	689
France	37,289	3,519	3,337	3,454	3,216	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100	4,487
Germany	344,907	31,225	26,369	50,283	27,305	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422
Greece	45,883	1,242	4,447	7,084	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,507
Hungary	62,387	5,098	4,922	6,850	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,098
Ireland	63,259	6,501	3,739	3,796	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371
Italy	182,900	9,839	7,348	9,306	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,251
Latvia	36,276	17,494	10,588	4,459	294	296	425	856	1,077	319	468
Lithuania	23,249	11,870	4,028	3,044	314	401	384	908	1,266	448	586
Netherlands	45,270	3,148	3,170	3,143	3,042	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005
Norway	24,513	2,379	2,378	2,481	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,533	2,385	2,484
Poland	172,887	52,851	37,484	33,211	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607	8,301
Portugal	14,541	1,075	1,048	1,013	1,141	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694
Rumania	20,038	3,599	2,351	4,915	468	666	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345
Spain	9,453	463	510	536	991	964	1,134	964	1,009	1,354	1,528
Sweden	18,407	1,892	1,427	1,478	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079
Switzerland	17,025	1,728	1,403	1,569	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739	1,783
Turkey	3,895	206	231	192	147	311	243	556	588	730	691
United Kingdom	197,666	13,437	12,491	17,631	19,230	19,309	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613	20,954
U.S.S.R.	53,842	10,971	11,953	12,697	1,780	1,985	1,694	3,864	4,528	1,899	2,471
Yugoslavia	9,154	8,254	17,223	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	4,349
Other Europe	27,934	7,159	3,953	4,033	2,587	1,209	1,322	2,329	2,387	1,258	1,697
Asia	135,939	4,615	5,166	9,428	8,029	11,751	12,131	17,538	23,102	19,867	24,312
China 1/	29,795	1,494	1,821	1,421	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213	5,722
Hong Kong 2/	2,639	-	-	54	98	177	160	418	546	342	844
India	2,905	153	134	153	155	308	332	314	337	513	506
Iran	2,730	245	237	223	160	249	219	227	328	433	409
Israel	7,854	110	261	206	421	515	471	857	1,275	1,681	2,057
Japan	39,279	76	198	4,517	2,393	3,777	3,984	5,586	6,354	6,543	5,851
Jordan 3/	4,555	226	284	288	304	346	411	814	994	528	607
Korea	5,528	10	32	127	115	254	315	703	648	1,604	1,720
Philippines	15,736	595	760	1,066	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633
Other Asia	24,918	1,706	1,439	1,373	1,687	1,722	1,750	2,296	5,199	2,774	3,963
North America	718,076	34,004	35,482	48,092	60,107	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788	64,740
Canada	261,979	18,043	20,809	28,141	28,967	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,082
Mexico	293,469	6,841	6,372	9,600	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061
Cuba	72,226	2,179	1,893	2,536	3,509	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,581	7,021
Other West Indies	42,574	3,914	3,669	4,187	5,366	3,472	3,205	4,069	4,323	5,181	5,197
Central America	40,132	2,151	1,970	2,642	3,056	3,488	3,683	4,981	5,780	6,573	5,808
Other North America	7,696	876	778	986	755	774	687	834	749	686	571
South America	61,895	2,777	2,724	3,902	4,691	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039	9,792
Argentina	11,830	364	423	506	691	932	961	1,282	2,058	2,665	1,948
Brazil	7,884	412	359	465	501	590	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180
Colombia	15,184	592	750	1,140	1,322	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891	2,524
Ecuador	8,241	278	263	691	945	1,061	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130
Peru	5,725	250	211	349	379	515	622	780	824	888	907
Venezuela	3,643	289	173	195	220	300	347	458	411	572	678
Other South America	9,288	592	445	556	633	923	821	1,041	1,472	1,470	1,425
Africa	13,209	689	700	740	922	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040	2,631
Australia and New Zealand ...	5,943	443	390	416	450	605	474	602	756	937	870
Other countries	1,698	112	78	58	58	112	176	226	277	283	318

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1952.

3/ Jordan includes Palestine.

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Country or region of birth	Total 1950-1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All countries	6,399,124	426,837	465,106	516,082	485,714	566,613	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945
Europe	2,793,239	172,562	182,407	203,781	206,296	241,146	272,997	304,836	360,619	376,613	471,982
Austria	58,045	2,796	2,921	3,523	3,793	4,196	5,151	6,467	8,562	9,268	11,368
Belgium	55,651	3,526	4,280	5,815	5,112	5,311	5,579	5,378	5,838	6,641	8,171
Czechoslovakia	26,234	1,778	1,590	1,809	2,185	3,047	3,537	3,558	3,233	2,489	3,008
Denmark	79,559	4,708	5,086	5,634	5,904	6,888	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,844
Finland	25,825	1,611	1,802	1,931	2,042	2,176	2,370	2,742	3,862	3,439	3,901
France	216,467	13,422	16,419	18,427	19,247	18,517	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,958
Germany	370,584	10,242	12,670	17,268	19,650	25,373	33,226	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010
Greece	49,953	2,419	4,615	3,097	3,414	4,014	4,980	5,101	6,467	6,353	8,993
Hungary	31,312	1,300	1,302	1,530	2,049	3,123	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933
Ireland	64,589	3,026	3,303	4,077	4,669	6,083	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680
Italy	254,252	10,798	9,764	10,042	12,125	19,422	27,532	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566
Latvia	7,891	334	404	394	497	834	1,077	1,308	1,197	966	880
Lithuania	11,279	766	739	807	888	1,417	1,623	1,528	1,316	1,106	1,089
Netherlands	171,840	8,200	10,307	11,212	11,589	12,918	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837
Norway	78,355	5,914	6,253	6,991	6,979	7,145	7,771	8,695	8,744	9,218	10,645
Poland	100,500	7,942	7,743	7,886	8,347	10,394	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276
Portugal	20,858	1,656	1,374	1,382	1,496	1,527	1,619	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366
Rumania	27,412	1,887	1,845	2,076	2,046	2,606	3,354	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,240
Spain	128,134	10,368	9,602	10,382	11,513	11,588	13,050	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294
Sweden	77,723	5,628	5,473	5,857	6,122	7,427	7,340	8,505	9,105	9,611	12,655
Switzerland	80,109	4,260	4,720	5,523	5,776	7,244	8,518	9,967	9,358	11,304	14,434
Turkey	19,546	1,400	1,105	1,063	1,271	1,312	1,709	2,499	2,778	3,432	2,977
United Kingdom	739,148	60,734	60,880	68,596	62,066	70,217	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,698
U.S.S.R.	43,484	4,914	5,016	5,023	3,957	3,801	4,082	3,714	3,862	4,029	5,086
Yugoslavia	23,590	778	807	952	1,412	1,707	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007
Other Europe	30,507	1,695	2,389	2,479	2,147	2,859	3,606	3,691	4,029	3,546	4,066
Asia	407,792	20,571	22,845	27,404	30,838	32,671	40,718	44,111	48,931	61,141	78,562
China 1/	57,415	4,849	4,344	4,688	4,325	4,275	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063
Hong Kong 2/	4,165	-	-	274	368	362	379	443	501	802	1,036
India	36,394	2,724	2,352	2,717	3,007	3,112	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143
Iran	14,183	644	826	804	839	871	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351
Israel	17,531	656	812	782	940	1,206	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819
Japan	105,456	3,076	5,585	6,034	8,036	8,027	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031
Jordan 3/	7,830	770	824	815	792	837	745	673	648	864	872
Korea	15,198	335	183	802	1,111	1,270	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531
Philippines	56,845	2,779	2,917	3,600	4,132	4,786	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,050	10,083
Other Asia	92,775	4,708	5,002	6,882	7,798	7,925	9,479	9,658	11,559	13,551	16,633
North America	2,473,534	189,944	205,377	224,229	184,582	223,962	232,178	265,188	268,621	315,049	364,504
Canada	473,064	69,059	78,581	87,623	25,365	29,417	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278
Mexico	755,745	26,107	28,060	32,120	51,480	76,244	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391
Cuba	647,945	59,866	60,774	60,580	60,667	60,727	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365
Other West Indies	364,458	16,909	18,889	22,278	29,063	27,448	40,196	44,567	38,977	50,479	67,655
Central America	183,519	10,752	11,462	13,189	14,631	16,610	20,465	22,835	22,383	24,079	27,113
Other North America	46,803	7,251	7,661	8,442	3,376	3,416	3,319	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702
South America	505,163	30,877	39,317	41,385	44,001	47,410	51,750	50,502	55,619	66,106	78,196
Argentina	63,366	3,419	4,022	4,458	4,173	6,081	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783
Brazil	72,295	3,541	7,823	6,401	6,285	6,551	5,782	6,300	10,600	10,411	8,601
Colombia	106,661	6,779	8,966	10,022	12,320	12,631	13,679	9,818	8,313	11,062	13,071
Ecuador	23,539	1,335	1,651	1,985	2,200	2,290	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730
Peru	36,175	1,965	2,699	3,030	3,296	3,134	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207
Venezuela	140,015	10,075	9,011	10,449	11,290	11,795	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979
Other South America	63,112	3,763	5,145	5,040	4,437	4,928	5,805	6,466	7,638	9,065	10,825
Africa	50,631	3,106	3,127	3,763	3,913	4,285	5,097	5,177	6,042	7,413	8,708
Australia	88,927	4,198	5,523	6,085	5,498	7,281	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070
New Zealand	27,664	1,492	1,821	2,008	1,911	2,430	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707
Other countries	52,174	4,086	4,689	7,427	8,675	7,524	6,885	3,596	3,996	3,076	2,216

1/ Includes Formosa

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1952.

3/ Jordan includes Palestine.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Number ad- mitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign in- formation media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries ...	1,024,945	30,701	91,434	597,982	116,814	3,036	35,583	7,607	29,339	1,198	24,293	85,915	1,043
Europe	471,982	11,209	55,174	272,868	61,065	1,393	4,320	3,878	4,916	773	9,952	45,943	491
Austria	11,368	147	996	7,839	933	8	71	68	179	3	328	792	4
Belgium	8,171	302	1,291	4,402	671	20	77	148	56	20	268	904	12
Czechoslovakia	3,008	141	330	1,806	236	3	58	86	42	2	32	271	1
Denmark	13,844	198	1,043	8,340	2,470	52	57	94	192	34	548	809	7
Finland	3,901	74	215	2,425	522	11	47	53	36	7	295	216	-
France	32,958	685	5,313	17,488	3,697	4	297	752	409	102	1,002	3,144	65
Germany	88,010	2,325	8,036	58,116	7,172	293	458	126	592	84	1,616	9,154	38
Greece	8,993	113	446	5,776	1,038	16	467	53	49	4	330	698	3
Hungary	5,933	60	506	4,620	277	1	104	44	44	1	31	245	-
Ireland	11,680	81	584	6,808	881	6	54	63	105	6	101	2,967	24
Italy	47,566	1,106	3,459	29,606	7,431	177	319	185	364	19	704	4,186	10
Latvia	880	10	58	685	45	1	17	2	7	-	10	43	2
Lithuania	1,089	7	126	828	54	-	21	2	7	1	5	38	-
Netherlands	34,837	306	3,805	20,314	6,992	10	332	216	142	19	411	2,230	60
Norway	10,645	306	808	4,490	3,093	18	207	95	27	28	371	1,190	12
Poland	12,276	353	1,302	8,575	563	22	147	90	141	12	221	841	9
Portugal	3,366	190	197	1,565	718	1	76	19	5	5	83	501	6
Rumania	3,240	85	370	2,328	171	1	53	47	23	2	26	133	1
Spain	21,294	487	1,592	9,031	7,864	34	254	144	585	16	571	715	1
Sweden	12,655	294	2,245	7,039	1,067	5	79	122	85	66	420	1,229	4
Switzerland	14,434	164	2,450	8,344	858	177	81	111	176	10	321	1,735	7
Turkey	2,977	126	291	1,721	110	6	148	35	18	12	346	145	19
United Kingdom	104,698	2,507	18,569	52,531	12,866	497	686	790	1,327	271	1,454	13,003	197
U.S.S.R.	5,086	861	561	2,332	364	5	58	416	258	19	25	187	-
Yugoslavia	5,007	173	218	3,552	428	15	69	55	21	8	307	157	4
Other Europe	4,066	108	363	2,307	544	10	83	62	26	22	126	410	5
Asia	78,562	7,379	8,637	18,854	17,461	1,337	6,911	1,086	3,961	117	8,399	4,370	50
China 2/	9,063	1,461	527	2,537	2,467	24	1,088	180	51	4	372	351	1
Hong Kong	1,036	8	65	428	243	-	231	7	2	1	12	39	-
India	6,143	414	727	1,724	384	19	1,171	241	55	26	1,214	163	5
Iran	3,351	627	153	783	37	5	1,103	37	32	5	404	164	1
Israel	3,819	181	368	2,247	231	21	271	35	54	10	132	269	-
Japan	26,031	896	4,907	2,762	10,679	1,227	693	86	914	44	1,888	1,935	-
Jordan 3/	872	22	93	373	49	2	145	26	3	12	56	90	1
Korea	1,531	71	97	187	168	4	395	19	10	1	522	56	1
Philippines	10,083	791	591	2,247	1,012	13	483	86	2,745	6	1,431	678	-
Other Asia	16,633	2,908	1,109	5,566	2,191	22	1,331	369	95	8	2,368	625	41
North America	364,504	5,227	17,316	241,889	26,320	61	19,676	1,003	19,882	194	2,686	29,794	456
Canada	44,278	778	1,603	15,421	6,331	5	7,239	208	9,043	11	913	2,607	119
Mexico	138,391	1,655	4,891	118,332	4,738	2	4,813	224	758	139	809	2,021	9
Cuba	83,365	1,058	5,159	51,496	1,441	4	3,917	201	661	33	94	19,066	235
Other West Indies ..	67,655	552	4,200	35,754	12,504	39	1,446	125	9,293	4	268	3,400	70
Central America	27,113	1,004	1,092	18,354	1,104	1	2,170	198	88	1	572	2,510	19
Other North America.	3,702	180	371	2,532	202	10	91	47	39	6	30	190	4
South America	78,196	5,168	4,890	47,391	8,489	217	3,570	1,187	352	66	2,092	4,737	37
Argentina	10,783	510	1,487	6,271	473	204	115	213	97	54	339	1,012	8
Brazil	8,601	1,252	910	4,555	365	-	173	221	32	1	528	558	6
Colombia	13,071	275	619	7,891	2,086	4	655	120	21	2	207	1,182	9
Ecuador	3,730	228	107	2,307	230	1	170	118	3	1	107	452	6
Peru	5,207	371	254	3,394	355	1	236	63	10	2	139	381	1
Venezuela.....	25,979	1,975	777	16,802	3,599	2	1,939	182	48	3	87	562	3
Other South America.	10,825	557	736	6,171	1,381	5	282	270	141	3	685	590	4
Africa	8,708	741	1,106	4,060	703	20	586	270	95	18	752	350	7
Australia	16,070	756	3,459	9,088	1,681	4	186	137	117	26	293	321	2
New Zealand	4,707	195	649	2,940	612	3	39	43	12	1	103	110	-
Other countries	2,216	26	203	892	483	1	295	3	4	3	16	290	-

1/ Excludes 447,535 Mexican agricultural laborers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number ad- mitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign in- formation media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries ...	1,024,945	30,701	91,434	597,982	116,814	3,036	35,583	7,607	29,339	1,198	24,293	85,915	1,043
Europe	238,804	10,681	46,025	120,040	37,490	1,340	2,901	3,741	4,190	751	9,653	1,699	293
Austria	2,910	113	393	1,470	369	3	34	53	151	3	298	23	-
Belgium	4,739	318	1,256	2,243	353	19	65	124	53	17	275	13	3
Czechoslovakia	366	115	21	95	50	-	1	78	4	1	-	1	-
Denmark	6,953	195	839	3,182	1,803	23	48	69	190	35	547	16	6
Finland	2,080	64	154	1,188	234	11	46	53	27	6	294	3	-
France	22,296	715	5,064	10,915	2,682	1	252	766	481	104	1,031	207	78
Germany	33,715	2,198	6,395	17,801	3,923	276	320	85	536	73	1,534	560	14
Greece	3,518	106	230	1,648	650	15	419	45	40	5	326	32	2
Hungary	220	47	16	66	40	-	6	42	-	-	1	2	-
Ireland	3,004	53	430	1,969	278	3	32	56	85	5	78	12	3
Italy	15,866	1,090	2,928	6,348	3,719	179	223	216	331	19	686	123	4
Latvia	32	4	1	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	21	1	3	11	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Netherlands	16,459	319	3,152	6,334	5,672	10	101	206	115	14	434	35	67
Norway	7,174	310	653	2,659	2,809	17	190	90	22	28	369	19	8
Poland	2,213	261	81	1,453	74	-	25	72	108	5	129	3	2
Portugal	1,619	182	176	745	326	2	63	18	4	3	78	18	4
Rumania	174	64	5	41	7	-	3	46	6	-	-	1	1
Spain	8,154	429	622	2,413	3,348	28	141	83	517	10	535	27	1
Sweden	9,797	266	2,214	5,653	844	3	73	117	88	66	447	25	1
Switzerland	9,145	157	2,281	4,892	712	184	80	263	184	11	349	32	-
Turkey	1,771	86	183	923	62	4	152	16	15	10	299	9	12
United Kingdom	81,285	2,518	18,434	46,191	8,910	516	524	753	999	301	1,541	515	83
U.S.S.R.	1,943	831	147	200	137	-	18	381	212	14	2	-	1
Yugoslavia	1,615	154	116	748	177	14	39	48	10	9	293	4	3
Other Europe	1,735	85	231	830	302	32	46	61	11	12	106	19	-
Asia	64,012	7,435	8,224	13,552	12,818	1,344	6,701	981	3,943	120	8,418	431	45
China 2/	3,129	1,430	127	274	305	1	567	103	36	4	274	8	-
Hong Kong	3,089	7	300	683	1,433	-	596	35	2	-	28	5	-
India	4,477	279	508	976	199	3	1,134	196	35	16	1,120	9	2
Iran	3,029	634	146	664	26	2	1,086	35	32	4	391	9	-
Israel	5,620	347	709	3,400	324	67	337	53	95	24	257	7	-
Japan	21,385	892	4,959	2,329	7,988	1,255	725	87	913	57	1,942	238	-
Jordan 3/	384	26	41	81	35	-	118	26	1	-	54	2	-
Korea	1,374	65	78	160	154	-	386	18	10	1	494	7	1
Philippines	9,563	788	661	2,243	1,025	13	482	81	2,744	6	1,451	69	-
Other Asia	11,962	2,967	695	2,742	1,329	3	1,270	347	75	8	2,407	77	42
North America	591,781	5,653	23,362	387,762	44,888	124	21,013	1,313	20,661	199	2,936	83,173	697
Canada	183,734	1,030	3,959	138,742	20,028	22	8,397	349	9,791	15	1,132	168	101
Mexico	154,955	1,806	6,488	132,918	6,405	22	4,967	302	849	147	857	191	3
Cuba	69,424	1,075	5,964	54,796	1,889	4	3,940	211	649	34	102	753	7
Other West Indies ..	74,607	593	5,571	41,888	15,095	47	1,483	149	9,290	2	256	221	12
Central America	26,028	1,041	1,278	19,039	1,348	1	2,199	217	78	1	576	246	4
Other North America.	83,033	108	102	379	123	28	27	85	4	-	13	81,594	570
South America	94,124	5,251	7,653	58,251	14,706	218	3,919	1,146	347	83	2,171	376	3
Argentina	11,132	495	1,928	7,059	564	201	117	206	89	68	370	35	-
Brazil	10,611	1,259	1,473	5,901	927	-	244	206	33	4	540	24	-
Colombia	13,809	270	814	8,775	2,888	7	628	111	18	2	210	85	1
Ecuador	3,554	231	141	2,451	274	-	165	117	4	1	104	66	-
Peru	5,975	365	350	4,152	600	1	250	67	10	2	142	36	-
Venezuela	38,128	2,000	2,122	23,251	7,962	5	2,242	198	53	3	109	88	1
Other South America.	10,915	537	825	6,662	1,491	4	273	241	140	3	696	42	1
Africa	7,358	650	1,207	3,409	474	8	535	244	56	14	708	48	5
Australia	18,415	802	4,077	10,574	2,205	1	183	123	95	26	291	38	-
New Zealand	5,474	202	675	3,386	999	-	36	44	9	1	99	23	-
Other countries	4,977	27	211	1,008	3,234	1	295	15	38	4	17	127	-

1/ Excludes 447,535 Mexican agricultural laborers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952 - 1959

Country of last permanent residence	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total	235,316	192,132	221,709	251,191	431,935	466,713	433,704	464,128
Mexico	223,541	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535
Canada	2,796	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892
British Guiana	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
British Honduras	184	4	10	-	-	-	-	-
British West Indies	8,611	8,055	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712
French West Indies	-	-	-	-	31	32	95	56
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	65	607
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
Spain (Basque shepherders).	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	227

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	Montana	697,697	437,815	259,882
Canadian Border ...	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	Babb	128,752	80,574	48,178
Idaho	437,457	302,016	135,441	Chief Mountain ...	82,353	28,622	53,731
Eastport	320,824	216,104	104,720	Cut Bank	2,920	788	2,132
Porthill	116,633	85,912	30,721	Great Falls	3,904	991	2,913
Illinois	32,309	5,146	27,163	Havre	17,429	13,375	4,054
Chicago	32,309	5,146	27,163	Morgan	12,196	9,811	2,385
Maine	7,533,036	4,747,353	2,785,683	Opheim	10,963	7,099	3,864
Bangor	46,580	15,657	30,923	Raymond	62,989	43,190	19,799
Bridgewater ...	158,706	96,026	62,680	Roosville	31,616	17,862	13,754
Calsis	2,004,838	1,311,247	693,591	Scobey	17,007	13,437	3,570
Coburn Gore ...	86,414	54,266	32,148	Sweetgrass7/.	296,336	197,747	98,589
Eastport	96,449	80,487	15,962	Turner	14,647	10,498	4,149
Fort Fairfield.	375,023	225,940	149,083	Whitetail	16,585	13,821	2,764
Fort Kent	615,662	383,410	232,252	New York	20,969,950	9,967,184	11,002,766
Hamlin	153,889	101,764	52,125	Champlain	2,437,239	1,751,896	685,343
Houlton2/.	503,829	332,083	171,746	Chateaugay	104,720	63,399	41,321
Jackman	298,124	170,431	127,693	Fort Covington ...	228,100	112,577	115,523
Limestone	163,140	78,845	84,295	Moers	134,553	85,028	49,525
Madawaska	1,933,053	1,241,304	691,749	Niagara Falls ..8/.	6,334,335	3,500,618	2,833,717
St. Aurelie 3/.	43,669	36,755	6,914	Ogdensburg	504,765	361,897	142,868
Vanceboro	296,764	194,297	102,467	Peace Bridge	8,203,585	2,340,027	5,863,558
Van Buren	756,896	424,841	332,055	Roosevelt town	663,729	434,709	229,020
Michigan	12,138,718	5,907,381	6,231,337	Rouses Point ...2/.	893,058	551,973	341,085
Algonac	102,838	76,149	26,689	Syracuse	7,132	3,647	3,485
Detroit4/.	8,981,474	4,275,131	4,706,343	Thousand Is. Br. ..	978,423	433,474	544,949
Marine City ...	87,794	59,960	27,834	Trout River	480,311	327,939	152,372
Port Huron	2,008,007	987,477	1,020,530	North Dakota	808,293	517,514	290,779
Roberts Landing	93,612	58,269	35,343	Ambrose	25,297	15,760	9,537
St. Clair	36,552	24,428	12,124	Antler	11,774	8,643	3,131
Sault Ste. Marie	828,441	425,967	402,474	Carbury	17,333	15,339	1,994
Minnesota	1,879,178	1,105,768	773,410	Dunselth	77,087	44,371	32,716
Baudette	120,793	85,904	34,889	Fortuna	14,622	9,962	4,660
Duluth5/.	6,442	1,299	5,143	Hannah	13,442	8,524	4,918
Ely	13,836	2,235	11,601	Hansboro	25,133	11,462	13,671
Internat'l Falls	682,047	328,691	353,356	Malda	19,946	12,701	7,245
Lancaster	14,545	9,271	5,274	Neche	121,195	74,254	46,941
Noyes	661,243	447,132	214,111	Noonan	48,400	33,236	15,164
Pigeon River ..	228,908	116,758	112,150	Northgate	48,501	30,083	18,418
Pine Creek	47,026	33,673	13,353	Portal	209,667	132,708	76,959
Roseau	26,588	21,759	4,829	St. John	37,945	21,605	16,340
St. Paul	10,693	4,223	6,470	Sarles	14,319	4,649	9,670
Warroad	67,057	54,823	12,234	Sherwood	30,161	22,836	7,325
				Walhalla	60,451	45,986	14,465
				Westhope	33,020	25,395	7,625

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)
/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Ohio	33,955	11,711	22,244	Canadian Stations	732,765	387,480	345,285
Cleveland	20,842	11,228	9,614	Montreal, Quebec	190,158	108,545	81,613
Sandusky	12,800	348	12,452	Totonto, Ontario ...	292,145	201,835	90,310
Toledo	313	135	178	Winnipeg, Man.	17,750	8,549	9,201
Vermont	3,287,870	2,037,827	1,250,043	Vancouver, B. C. ...	25,503	13,631	11,872
Alburt	97,510	56,400	41,110	Victoria, B. C.	207,209	54,920	152,289
Alburt Springs	53,873	42,803	11,070	Mexican Border	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
Beebe Plain	239,928	146,028	93,900	Arizona	13,935,737	8,031,049	5,904,688
Beecher Falls	130,130	93,060	37,070	Douglas	3,032,222	1,480,526	1,551,696
Canaan	83,678	45,870	37,808	Lukeville	238,932	94,065	144,867
Derby Line	770,932	477,859	293,073	Naco	924,729	482,417	442,312
East Richford	74,064	41,606	32,458	Nogales	8,388,445	5,037,369	3,351,076
Highgate Springs .10/	736,151	436,739	299,412	San Luis	1,228,887	849,370	379,517
Newport	49,757	35,459	14,298	Sasabe	122,522	87,302	35,220
North Troy	231,963	139,084	92,879	California	26,880,862	12,738,517	14,142,345
Norton	360,909	260,401	100,508	Andrade	232,551	104,548	128,003
Richford	310,328	180,459	129,869	Calexico	9,353,079	6,079,502	3,273,577
St. Albans	80,136	47,539	32,597	Los Angeles	34,853	3,094	31,759
West Berkshire	68,511	34,520	33,991	San Diego	4,871	603	4,268
Washington	4,202,299	3,061,019	1,141,280	San Ysidro	16,961,575	6,374,145	10,587,430
Anacortes	53,006	20,311	32,695	Tecate	293,933	176,625	117,308
Bellingham	2,156	821	1,335	New Mexico	183,899	80,804	103,095
Blaine	2,550,186	1,913,544	636,642	Columbus15/	183,899	80,804	103,095
Danville	47,079	20,642	26,437	Texas	55,825,497	34,779,207	21,046,290
Laurier	173,427	147,084	26,343	Brownsville	7,253,375	5,572,063	1,681,312
Lynden	150,484	101,874	48,610	Corpus Christi ...	51	4	47
Metaline Falls	54,727	37,220	17,507	Dallas	825	164	661
Northport	266,300	230,405	35,895	Del Rio	1,496,505	596,783	899,722
Oroville	332,593	218,074	114,519	Hidalgo	3,211,140	1,928,131	1,283,009
Port Angeles	1,725	539	1,186	Eagle Pass	545,903	414,368	131,535
Seattle	77,347	32,568	44,779	Fabens	386,101	118,865	267,236
Spokane	668	164	504	Falcon Heights ...	5,089,994	3,562,999	1,526,995
Sumas	492,601	337,773	154,828	Houston	13,802	473	13,329
Wisconsin	607	248	359	Laredo	8,390,135	5,453,591	2,936,544
Green Bay	44	12	32	Los Ebanos	51,680	30,952	20,728
Milwaukee	563	236	327	Presidio17/	424,344	242,741	181,603
Alaska	77,778	9,291	68,487	Progresso	400,346	240,210	160,136
Anchorage	8,002	1,126	6,876	Rio Grande City ..	30,102	18,568	11,534
Fairbanks	5,208	571	4,637	Roma	444,318	266,775	177,543
Haines	14,324	3,842	10,482	San Antonio	31,760	1,288	30,472
Ketchikan	9,482	1,480	8,002	Santa Fe Bridge ..	28,055,116	16,331,232	11,723,884
Tok	40,762	2,272	38,490				

- 1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.
- 2/ Houlton, Maine, includes figures for Easton, Maine, Hodgdon, Maine, Knoxford, Maine, Littleton, Maine, Monticello, Maine, and Orient, Maine.
- 3/ St. Aurelie, Maine includes figures for Daaquam, Maine, and Lake Frontier, Maine.
- 4/ Detroit, Michigan, includes figures for Ecorse, Michigan, Gregory, Michigan, Grosse Ile, Michigan, and Jefferson Beach, Michigan.
- 5/ Duluth, Minnesota, includes figures for Crane Lake, Minnesota, and Isle Royal, Michigan.
- 6/ Cut Bank, Montana, figures are for July through October 1958 only. After October 1958, Cut Bank figures are reported by Sweetgrass, Montana.
- 7/ Sweetgrass, Montana, includes figures for Del Bonita, Montana, and Whitlash, Montana. Also included are figures for Cut Bank, Montana, for November 1958 through June 1959.
- 8/ Niagara Falls, N. Y., includes figures for Lewiston, N. Y. and Youngstown, N. Y.
- 9/ Rouses Point, N. Y., includes figures for Cannons Corners, N. Y., Churubusco, N. Y., Hogansburg, N. Y. and Jamieson's Line, N. Y.

- 10/ Highgate Springs, Vermont, includes figures for Morses Line, Vermont.
- 11/ Danville, Washington, includes figures for Ferry, Washington.
- 12/ Oroville, Washington, includes figures for Nighthawk, Washington.
- 13/ Anchorage, Alaska, includes figures for Juneau, Alaska, and Northway, Alaska. Also included are figures for Skagway, Alaska for October 1958 through June 1959.
- 14/ Haines, Alaska, includes figures for Skagway, Alaska, for July through September 1958. After September 1958 figures for Skagway are reported by Anchorage, Alaska.
- 15/ Columbus, New Mexico, includes figures for Antelope Wells, New Mexico.
- 16/ Fabens, Texas, includes figures for Fort Hancock, Texas.
- 17/ Presidio, Texas, includes figures for Boquillas, Texas, Candelaria, Texas, Castolon, Texas, Chinati, Texas, Heath Crossing, Texas, Lajitas, Texas, Polvo, Texas, Ruidosa, Texas, San Vicente, Texas, Stillwell Crossing, Texas.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1959

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

Period	Via Canadian Border				Via Mexican Border			
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Citizens
1928-1959	2,382,463,854	1,232,518,693	1,149,945,161	1,047,085,932	494,074,656	553,011,276	1,335,377,922	596,933,885
1928.....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	9,789,199
1929.....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	10,709,292
1930.....	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	11,488,873
1931-1940.....	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	87,287,632
1931.....	52,991,765	26,441,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	10,500,518
1932.....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,444	10,679,098
1933.....	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	9,658,140
1934.....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,363	10,503,385	21,140,864	8,618,536
1935.....	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	8,386,339
1936.....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	7,309,464
1937.....	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,689,009	15,333,701	22,699,379	7,527,322
1938.....	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	8,601,983
1939.....	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	8,014,869
1940.....	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	7,991,363
1941-1950.....	628,278,560	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	164,822,642
1941.....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	8,998,413
1942.....	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	10,477,431
1943.....	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	11,156,214
1944.....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	13,193,889
1945.....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	15,372,275
1946.....	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	20,434,862
1947.....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	19,363,866
1948.....	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	20,116,897
1949.....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,094,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	21,640,687
1950.....	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,068,108
1951.....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023
1952.....	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,513,547	59,500,011	29,269,410
1953.....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	64,245,343	34,232,126
1954.....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251
1955.....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	34,964,193
1956.....	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	37,154,105
1957.....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,262,305	37,804,699
1958.....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	40,214,929
1959.....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,955	41,156,418

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956 - 1959

Region and district	Exclusion hearings				Deportation hearings			
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1956	1957	1958	1959
United States total	5,392	2,117	1,683	1,210	16,336	13,168	14,652	12,446
Northeast Region	1,074	739	720	398	6,714	5,850	6,133	4,759
Boston, Mass.	21	19	20	41	399	252	271	263
Buffalo, N. Y.	428	381	479	185	458	354	322	257
Hartford, Conn.	5	8	5	4	209	169	177	147
Newark, N. J.	9	7	14	10	688	729	808	587
New York, N. Y.	280	165	112	116	4,800	4,200	4,487	3,456
Portland, Me.	174	58	39	30	32	20	29	16
St. Albans, Vt.	157	101	51	12	128	126	39	33
Southeast Region	453	349	265	368	2,026	1,970	2,105	1,565
Atlanta, Ga.	4	7	2	8	49	64	63	67
Baltimore, Md.	2	5	-	4	93	120	203	140
Cleveland, Ohio	11	22	5	5	214	282	205	165
Miami, Fla.	388	275	207	300	761	672	949	656
New Orleans, La.	8	13	13	19	57	218	162	103
Philadelphia, Pa.	15	10	15	6	485	405	288	239
San Juan, P.R.	16	11	16	11	80	38	56	93
Washington, D. C.	9	6	7	15	287	171	179	102
Northwest Region	1,030	348	222	105	2,286	1,502	1,306	1,251
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Chicago, Ill.	30	23	21	17	899	544	471	557
Detroit, Mich.	793	196	93	21	743	382	337	279
Helena, Mont.	36	44	41	5	30	62	62	30
Kansas City, Mo.	2	5	-	5	160	80	61	60
Omaha, Nebr.	-	-	-	3	36	42	40	35
Portland, Oreg.	4	2	1	1	79	57	56	50
St. Paul, Minn.	43	24	11	7	129	67	53	49
Seattle, Wash.	122	54	55	46	210	268	220	190
Southwest Region	2,835	681	476	339	5,310	3,846	5,108	4,871
Dallas, Tex.	5	3	-	2	276	205	182	139
Denver, Colo.	-	-	3	4	52	91	123	62
El Paso, Tex.	528	114	69	51	738	671	1,073	1,231
Honolulu, T. H.	79	58	34	2	111	59	43	22
Los Angeles, Calif.	807	214	191	98	1,590	1,268	1,503	1,332
San Antonio, Tex.	1,200	199	111	117	976	609	1,062	1,137
San Francisco, Calif.	55	37	24	46	1,268	764	961	740
Phoenix, Ariz.	161	56	44	19	299	179	161	208

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1959

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspec- tion or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1959	622,775	1,518	13,043	8,237	82,652	219,425	16,011	182,904	41,948	13,677	43,360
1892 - 1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951	5,647	165	610	38	434	116	121	3,963	1	3	196
1952	5,050	148	534	29	164	41	74	3,860	9	3	188
1953	5,647	118	491	58	190	33	47	4,432	6	-	272
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously ex- cluded, deported or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspec- tion or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries	480	102	19	7	8	18	1	6	34	16	260	9
Europe	142	72	1	1	-	8	1	-	12	3	43	1
Austria	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Germany	12	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	7	-
Greece	52	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Hungary	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
Italy	18	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	9	-
Poland	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Switzerland	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
United Kingdom	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
U.S.S.R.	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other Europe	15	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	7	-
Asia	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	-
China	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
Other Asia	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-
North America	297	30	17	6	8	10	-	4	16	9	189	8
Canada	60	10	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	31	2
Mexico	113	20	9	5	6	4	-	1	-	6	59	3
Cuba	66	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	2	53	-
Other West Indies	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	-
Central America	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	2
Other North America	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	28	1
South America	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	12	-
Africa	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Australia and New Zealand	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1959

Period	Aliens apprehended ^{1/}	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ^{2/}
1892 - 1959	5,166,696	5,953,099	485,747	5,467,352
1892 - 1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1921 ...	-	4,517	4,517	-
1922 ...	-	4,345	4,345	-
1923 ...	-	3,661	3,661	-
1924 ...	-	6,409	6,409	-
1925 ...	22,199	9,495	9,495	-
1926 ...	12,735	10,904	10,904	-
1927 ...	16,393	26,674	11,662	15,012
1928 ...	23,566	31,571	11,625	19,946
1929 ...	32,711	38,796	12,908	25,888
1930 ...	20,880	28,018	16,631	11,387
1931 - 1940	147,457	210,416	117,036	93,330
1931 ...	22,276	29,861	13,142	11,719
1932 ...	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933 ...	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934 ...	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935 ...	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936 ...	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937 ...	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938 ...	12,851	18,583	9,275	9,278
1939 ...	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940 ...	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,377,210	1,531,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941 ...	11,294	10,933	4,407	6,531
1942 ...	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943 ...	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944 ...	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945 ...	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946 ...	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947 ...	193,657	214,543	13,663	195,880
1948 ...	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949 ...	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950 ...	463,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951	509,040	636,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,537	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,039,533	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,593	7,988	56,610

^{1/} Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

^{2/} Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country to which deported	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Miscellaneous
All countries	7,988	547	126	130	78	332	483	3,059	3,191	15	7	20
Europe	1,999	69	3	12	31	23	78	1,537	229	9	5	3
Austria	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Belgium	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	-
Denmark	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	1
Finland	18	-	-	-	1	1	2	12	1	1	-	-
France	20	3	-	-	1	-	1	11	4	-	-	-
Germany	122	15	-	1	10	3	7	71	10	3	2	-
Greece	749	5	-	2	1	5	19	681	35	-	-	1
Ireland	10	5	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Italy	409	14	1	3	5	5	14	248	117	1	-	1
Netherlands	70	-	-	-	-	1	3	60	6	-	-	-
Norway	72	2	-	-	1	-	3	61	5	-	-	-
Poland	15	1	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	3	-	-
Portugal	69	2	-	1	-	1	5	36	23	1	-	-
Spain	163	2	-	2	-	1	7	141	10	-	-	-
Sweden	19	1	-	1	-	-	1	12	4	-	-	-
Turkey	29	-	-	-	-	1	2	25	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom	105	12	1	2	5	1	6	74	4	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	54	1	-	-	2	1	6	41	3	-	-	-
Other Europe	34	2	-	-	1	2	1	21	5	-	2	-
Asia	302	10	-	6	5	3	21	233	22	-	-	2
China 1/	81	1	-	5	-	1	6	62	6	-	-	-
Hong Kong	57	-	-	-	-	1	4	47	5	-	-	-
India	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Japan	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	1
Jordan	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Korea	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	-
Philippines	43	6	-	1	-	-	3	26	6	-	-	1
Other Asia	60	2	-	-	4	-	4	47	3	-	-	-
North America	5,470	460	123	109	40	300	375	1,152	2,898	6	2	15
Canada	992	180	24	7	9	115	127	398	131	-	1	-
Mexico	3,608	255	84	80	25	151	187	220	2,585	6	1	14
West Indies	695	22	14	21	2	31	31	493	80	-	-	1
Central America	175	3	1	1	4	3	30	41	92	-	-	-
Other North America ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	177	5	-	3	2	5	6	106	50	-	-	-
Africa	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	2	-	-	-
Other countries	23	3	-	-	-	1	1	18	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Aliens required to depart totaled 56,610 (see table 23). This table does not include 6,400 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 27,903 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection]

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries	22,307	81	28	6	31	28	887	18,330	2,902	5	9
Europe	9,701	43	3	1	7	7	199	8,994	442	2	3
Austria	60	-	-	-	-	-	7	49	4	-	-
Belgium	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-
Denmark	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	265	13	-	-
Finland	69	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	-	-	-
France	207	-	-	-	1	-	2	202	2	-	-
Germany	571	3	2	-	1	-	23	510	32	-	-
Greece	2,126	1	-	-	-	2	24	2,033	66	-	-
Ireland	55	-	-	-	2	-	1	49	3	-	-
Italy	995	18	-	1	-	1	45	823	106	-	1
Netherlands	300	-	1	-	2	-	2	277	18	-	-
Norway	677	1	-	-	-	-	2	633	41	-	-
Poland	128	9	-	-	-	1	10	103	5	-	-
Portugal	166	2	-	-	-	1	3	150	10	-	-
Spain	417	-	-	-	1	1	7	378	30	-	-
Sweden	151	1	-	-	-	-	1	141	8	-	-
Turkey	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	4	-	-
United Kingdom	2,864	5	-	-	-	1	37	2,769	50	1	1
Yugoslavia	178	-	-	-	-	-	13	154	11	-	-
Other Europe	255	3	-	-	-	-	19	192	39	1	1
Asia	1,811	-	-	-	1	2	84	1,670	53	-	1
China 1/	379	-	-	-	1	1	57	292	27	-	1
India	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	-
Indonesia	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-
Israel	303	-	-	-	-	-	1	301	1	-	-
Japan	178	-	-	-	-	-	5	166	7	-	-
Jordan	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Korea	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	3	-	-
Pakistan	75	-	-	-	-	1	4	66	4	-	-
Philippines	435	-	-	-	-	-	11	417	7	-	-
Other Asia	205	-	-	-	-	-	6	196	3	-	-
North America	9,526	32	25	5	21	18	587	6,466	2,365	3	4
Canada	2,157	23	10	2	12	6	152	1,610	338	2	2
Mexico	4,139	7	12	2	5	12	414	1,742	1,942	1	2
West Indies	2,922	1	1	1	2	-	14	2,866	37	-	-
Central America	308	1	2	-	2	-	7	248	48	-	-
South America	785	-	-	-	2	1	4	752	25	-	1
Africa	102	1	-	-	-	-	3	93	5	-	-
Other countries	382	5	-	-	-	-	10	355	12	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:					
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Airlines	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries ...	7,988	5,535	31	1,482	10	835	95
Europe	1,999	507	9	1,192	3	207	81
Austria	5	3	-	2	-	-	-
Belgium	10	2	-	7	-	1	-
Denmark	26	7	-	19	-	-	-
Finland	18	7	-	11	-	-	-
France	20	14	-	1	-	5	-
Germany	122	46	2	62	-	8	4
Greece	749	73	4	589	1	46	36
Ireland	10	9	-	1	-	-	-
Italy	409	136	-	184	1	66	22
Netherlands	70	17	-	48	-	5	-
Norway	72	17	1	51	-	2	1
Poland	15	10	-	5	-	-	-
Portugal	69	21	-	29	-	16	3
Spain	163	29	1	94	-	30	9
Sweden	19	8	-	10	-	1	-
Turkey	29	15	-	14	-	-	-
United Kingdom	105	56	1	39	1	6	2
Yugoslavia	54	18	-	18	-	14	4
Other Europe	34	19	-	8	-	7	-
Asia	302	122	6	130	4	35	5
China 1/	81	28	1	39	-	11	2
Hong Kong	57	12	-	38	-	7	-
India	13	6	-	6	-	1	-
Indonesia	7	1	-	6	-	-	-
Japan	14	5	1	3	-	5	-
Jordan	5	3	-	-	-	2	-
Korea	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	12	2	1	8	1	-	-
Philippines	43	32	1	5	-	5	-
Other Asia	60	24	1	25	3	4	3
North America	5,470	4,812	14	74	2	563	5
Canada	992	913	10	5	-	64	-
Mexico	3,608	3,493	-	1	1	111	2
West Indies	695	264	4	49	1	375	2
Central America	175	142	-	19	-	13	1
Other N. America ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	177	74	1	70	1	28	3
Africa	17	8	1	7	-	-	1
Other countries	23	12	-	9	-	2	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1959

Period	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1959 ^{1/} ...	477,950	41,630	16,026	3,174	26,974	33,064	56,947	126,188	117,384	22,513	1,483	16,761	15,806
1908 - 1910	6,888	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	-	1,060
1911 - 1920	27,912	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	353	704	1,566
1921 - 1930	92,157	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	642	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940	117,086	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	253	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950	110,849	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	17	1,746	812
1941	4,407	1,200	88	58	249	703	263	1,468	175	3	-	161	39
1942	3,709	893	78	60	260	558	289	1,226	113	1	1	182	48
1943	4,207	609	49	55	169	610	499	1,749	111	1	-	315	40
1944	7,179	722	64	77	197	1,320	1,012	2,949	88	-	-	653	97
1945	11,270	772	72	93	142	1,529	857	637	7,006	8	-	-	154
1946	14,375	981	92	152	156	1,083	1,310	1,657	8,404	15	-	426	99
1947	18,663	1,104	106	138	147	4,033	1,176	1,086	10,794	34	3	7	35
1948	20,371	850	81	64	105	3,438	4,907	1,166	9,690	23	3	-	44
1949	20,040	1,024	76	70	82	3,815	1,708	998	12,094	20	4	1	148
1950	6,628	790	53	55	53	553	1,885	1,352	1,734	38	6	1	108
1951	13,544	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	18	-	160
1952	20,181	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	31	-	377
1953	19,845	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	37	-	144
1954	26,951	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	61	2	134
1955	15,028	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	30	1	93
1956	7,297	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	16	1	102
1957	5,082	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	12	-	40
1958	7,142	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	6	1	24
1959	7,988	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	7	-	20

^{1/} Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Status at entry	Total deported	Year of entry														Unknown or not reported
		1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1946- 1950	1941- 1945	1931- 1940	1921- 1930	Before 1920	
Total	7,988	1,485	3,670	1,169	505	270	170	104	121	73	218	50	36	57	57	3
Immigrant (except displaced person).	397	35	74	39	49	31	29	12	16	4	30	8	4	29	37	-
Displaced person or refugee	13	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Government official	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Temporary visitor	1,436	229	716	288	77	39	14	15	9	5	32	2	3	5	2	-
Agricultural laborer	220	11	80	42	30	11	6	6	8	8	14	4	-	-	-	-
Transit alien	51	7	25	10	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Crewman	1,871	309	738	346	173	76	40	25	45	29	53	20	2	9	4	2
Treaty merchant or investor	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Returning resident	112	9	29	13	8	15	5	2	2	2	11	2	11	3	-	-
Student	84	-	14	22	9	14	7	5	5	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Stowaway	211	33	66	52	16	14	6	3	4	-	11	1	2	1	2	-
Surreptitious entrant or entrant without inspection	3,409	842	1,831	332	121	59	55	34	25	20	52	12	10	7	8	1
Representative of foreign infor- mation media	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other temporary worker or indus- trial trainee	14	-	2	3	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange alien	10	-	2	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
United States citizenship claimed ..	132	9	80	17	13	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Unknown or not reported	18	1	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-

TABLE 27A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Aliens required to depart totaled 56,610 (see table 23). This table does not include 6,400 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 27,903 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.]

Region and district	Total	Status at entry																	
		Immigrant (except displaced person)	Displaced person or refugee	Government official	Temporary visitor	Agricultural laborer	Transit alien	Crewman	Treaty merchant or investor	Returning resident	Student	International representative	Stowaway	Surfeitious entrant or entrant without inspection	Representative of foreign informa- tion media	Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	Exchange alien	United States citizenship claimed	Unknown or not reported
United States total	22,307	320	14	67	11,154	563	325	5,125	41	38	1,065	15	132	2,583	11	309	354	171	20
Northeast Region	10,443	96	10	41	5,707	150	228	3,175	39	9	434	13	101	204	-	28	173	26	9
Boston, Mass.	468	10	-	2	199	7	14	173	-	2	34	-	3	7	-	-	11	6	-
Buffalo, N. Y.	173	14	-	-	94	4	-	9	-	2	24	1	1	17	-	2	5	-	-
Hartford, Conn.	162	10	-	-	83	13	-	43	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	2	-
Newark, N. J.	515	11	4	1	276	7	3	147	1	1	31	-	8	8	-	1	9	7	-
New York, N. Y.	8,802	43	6	38	4,935	114	211	2,762	38	1	335	12	85	38	-	22	142	11	9
Portland, Me.	87	2	-	-	39	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
St. Albans, Vt.	236	6	-	-	81	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	129	-	3	3	-	-
Southeast Region	3,891	33	2	16	2,033	96	39	1,256	1	5	161	1	7	69	10	66	88	3	5
Atlanta, Ga.	152	1	-	-	48	11	1	61	-	-	15	-	-	5	-	1	9	-	-
Baltimore, Md.	430	6	-	1	35	-	2	364	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	1	8	-	1
Cleveland, Ohio	290	3	-	1	167	3	-	32	-	3	33	-	2	8	-	7	29	1	1
Miami, Fla.	1,305	19	-	-	904	78	28	216	-	2	21	-	1	25	-	7	3	1	-
New Orleans, La.	301	1	-	1	31	-	-	240	-	-	4	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia, Pa.	322	2	1	3	93	2	6	149	-	-	20	-	1	3	1	6	30	-	-
San Juan, P. R.	767	1	-	1	673	-	1	47	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	34	-	-	2
Washington, D. C.	324	-	1	9	77	2	1	147	1	-	55	-	2	2	6	10	9	1	1
Northwest Region	2,990	80	1	5	1,565	135	39	179	1	4	266	-	18	576	-	14	70	24	3
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	1,105	22	-	3	568	56	4	82	-	-	109	-	13	190	-	4	42	11	1
Detroit, Mich.	329	25	1	1	175	45	1	10	-	2	52	-	2	9	-	-	5	1	-
Helena, Mont.	406	1	-	-	243	10	1	22	1	-	2	-	-	125	-	-	-	1	-
Kansas City, Mo.	191	1	-	1	63	6	2	4	-	-	23	-	2	75	-	2	10	1	1
Omaha, Nebr.	61	3	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	21	-	2	2	1	1
Portland, Ore.	122	3	-	-	46	3	-	39	-	-	10	-	1	19	-	-	1	-	-
St. Paul, Minn.	433	9	-	-	268	3	22	4	-	-	21	-	-	96	-	-	4	6	-
Seattle, Wash.	333	16	-	-	181	10	9	18	-	2	41	-	-	41	-	6	6	3	-
Southwest Region	4,993	111	1	5	1,849	182	19	515	-	20	204	1	6	1,734	1	201	23	118	3
Dallas, Tex.	395	4	-	1	117	1	2	149	-	1	13	-	-	89	-	4	3	10	1
Denver, Colo.	148	6	-	-	25	6	-	6	-	-	11	1	-	89	-	1	3	-	-
El Paso, Tex.	494	19	-	-	189	15	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	260	-	-	1	1	1
Honolulu, T. H.	333	1	-	-	56	-	4	21	-	-	69	-	-	1	-	177	1	3	-
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,534	21	-	3	677	51	3	226	-	10	55	-	-	446	-	16	6	19	1
San Antonio, Tex.	496	10	-	-	164	10	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	274	-	-	-	34	-
San Francisco, Calif.	1,134	45	1	1	492	57	10	107	-	3	47	-	6	301	1	3	9	51	-
Phoenix, Ariz.	459	5	-	-	129	42	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	274	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry								
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman	D-2 crewman	Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
All nationalities	64,819	3,707	20,395	1,676	11,779	1,848	1,016	316	20,764	3,318
Mexican adult males	21,987	3,309	3,504	33	54	1	236	3	13,967	880
Mexican females and children ..	10,301	-	5,610	8	-	-	78	-	3,756	849
B.W.I. and British Honduras ...	1,179	343	176	107	294	109	12	10	47	81
Chinese	1,240	1	119	135	366	32	82	16	67	422
Philippines	610	1	116	48	303	19	5	2	2	114
Other Asiatic	1,974	3	276	533	1,047	37	12	7	10	49
Cuban	2,017	3	1,574	57	106	26	33	35	118	65
Canadian	8,380	38	5,645	83	35	7	144	-	2,169	259
Other Western Hemisphere	1,756	5	742	196	467	86	46	44	67	103
Great Britain	1,551	2	328	50	958	50	42	2	65	54
Greek	4,291	-	155	98	3,118	752	17	2	51	98
Hungarian	200	-	11	1	2	-	16	3	150	17
Italian	1,542	-	250	16	906	42	72	148	55	53
Yugoslav	255	-	110	3	71	7	12	5	36	11
Scandinavian	2,526	-	34	8	1,937	453	8	1	32	53
Spanish	651	1	85	13	424	72	6	4	19	27
Other European	2,738	-	626	68	1,468	124	185	28	133	106
Other nationalities	1,621	1	1,034	219	223	31	10	6	20	77

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS, BY NATIONALITY
AND FLAG OF CARRIER: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Nationality of crewmens	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted												
		British	Danish	Greek	Italian	Liberian	Nether- land	Norwegian	Pana- manian	Portu- guese	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Other
Number deserted ..	2,225	252	51	110	75	790	92	262	215	5	30	111	2	230
Denmark	54	-	23	-	-	3	-	16	1	-	-	11	-	-
Finland	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2
Germany	92	4	-	2	-	38	2	4	3	-	-	5	-	34
Great Britain	275	190	1	-	-	38	2	14	23	-	-	4	-	3
Greece	747	-	-	106	-	531	13	6	63	-	-	-	1	27
Italy	261	3	10	-	75	62	2	33	66	1	-	5	-	4
Netherlands	79	1	-	-	-	14	44	11	2	-	1	6	-	-
Norway	146	-	1	-	-	4	5	120	3	-	-	12	-	-
Poland	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Portugal	23	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	4	1	5
Spain	139	1	2	-	-	41	10	14	23	-	25	15	-	8
Sweden	45	1	1	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	2	29	-	1
Yugoslavia	40	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	22
Canada	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
China	96	20	9	2	-	12	7	21	10	-	-	3	-	12
Israel	39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Philippines	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cuba	19	-	1	-	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	4
Argentina	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Chile	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Honduras	18	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	7
All other	111	24	1	-	-	10	3	10	8	-	1	9	-	45

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, AND STOWAWAYS ARRIVED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Each arrival of the same vessel or crewman counted separately]

Region and district	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Stowaways arrived	
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Citizens
United States total ...	64,293	167,772	1,692,893	857,741	286	30
Northeast Region	17,058	47,777	668,704	259,963	91	14
Boston, Mass.	1,557	2,706	56,372	23,172	8	-
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,344	13,596	34,994	9,296	-	-
Hartford, Conn.	193	171	4,996	1,645	-	-
Newark, N. J.	-	3,235	649	4,301	-	-
New York, N. Y.	5,851	18,892	520,384	201,637	81	13
Portland, Me.	6,003	700	34,486	5,050	2	1
St. Albans, Vt.	110	8,477	16,823	14,862	-	-
Southeast Region	26,888	63,598	623,628	300,198	133	11
Atlanta, Ga.	1,929	774	53,937	23,731	19	1
Baltimore, Md.	1,773	90	56,051	13,849	14	-
Cleveland, Ohio	2,020	3,043	48,184	11,455	-	-
Miami, Fla.	7,258	31,860	138,386	95,637	38	3
New Orleans, La.	2,448	2,020	71,925	28,151	23	-
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,595	179	93,211	9,755	10	3
San Juan, P. R.	6,553	24,511	85,673	100,580	19	1
Washington, D. C.	2,312	1,121	76,261	17,040	10	3
Northwest Region	11,888	23,544	146,109	100,048	10	-
Anchorage, Alaska	423	2,081	10,451	6,175	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	524	1,530	15,125	6,525	-	-
Detroit, Mich.	1,219	4,138	7,302	2,612	-	-
Helena, Mont.	-	2,099	477	2,351	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	12	-	54	-	-
Omaha, Neb.	-	10	14	28	-	-
Portland, Ore.	657	70	19,616	7,731	6	-
St. Paul, Minn.	417	6,554	10,594	9,570	-	-
Seattle, Wash.	8,648	7,050	82,530	65,002	4	-
Southwest Region	8,405	30,467	230,452	188,366	52	5
Dallas, Tex.	1,756	908	56,450	14,553	14	1
Denver, Colo.	-	146	237	408	-	-
El Paso, Tex.	-	1,738	-	-	-	-
Honolulu, T. H.	771	11,642	33,556	78,365	11	-
Los Angeles, Calif.	3,940	5,366	83,294	50,008	10	-
San Antonio, Tex.	643	5,942	16,608	6,604	2	3
San Francisco, Calif.	1,295	328	39,476	36,395	14	1
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	4,397	831	2,033	1	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	54	2,386	24,000	9,166	-	-

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Activities and accomplishments	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Persons apprehended	469,581	510,355	531,719	839,149	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218
Deportable aliens ^{1/}	468,339	509,040	528,815	835,311	1,028,246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,996
Mexican aliens					1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270
Working in agriculture					349,543	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310	4,935
Working in trades, crafts and industry					37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964
Others					635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371
Canadian aliens					3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032
All others					2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,694
Smugglers of aliens	713	811	1,122	1,540	1,822	928	765	405	402	321
Other violators, 8 U.S.C.	223	119	731	1,099	4,391	731	658	586	402	63
Other law violators	306	385	1,051	1,199	823	535	1,003	1,265	1,115	1,285
Previously deported ^{2/}	95,419	73,789	94,274	96,333	72,724	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643	10,690
Previous criminal record ^{3/}	1,204	1,295	1,215	1,331	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790
Conveances examined	2,235,076	2,722,985	3,177,698	2,866,318	2,833,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557
Trains	81,969	78,492	53,302	52,786	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999
Automobiles	1,972,199	2,490,619	2,985,964	2,676,371	2,632,804	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	1,278,443
Buses	156,549	128,777	117,396	113,376	113,511	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451	209,797
Boats	7,309	7,198	6,466	6,661	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794
Other conveyances	17,050	17,899	14,570	17,124	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524
Persons questioned	7,223,069	8,606,693	8,777,886	9,543,005	8,949,130	7,713,958	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787
On trains	277,142	275,668	208,406	355,101	282,669	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449	141,583
In automobiles	4,790,795	5,855,608	5,971,688	6,383,889	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	8,615,778	2,962,878
In buses	872,314	931,934	831,804	1,016,152	1,032,978	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383	1,301,758
On boats	28,734	20,984	24,521	24,668	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470
On other conveyances	264,095	383,079	387,009	390,545	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712
Pedestrians	989,989	1,139,423	1,354,458	1,372,650	1,514,700	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	164	221	279	284	348	257	327	300	297	169
Airplanes ^{4/}									8	5
Other conveyances ^{4/}									20	9
Value of all seizures	\$171,439	\$261,160	\$323,718	\$416,903	\$952,715	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284	\$683,043
Narcotics ^{5/}									\$172,085	\$144,883
Other ^{5/}									\$618,199	\$538,160

^{1/} Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.

^{2/} In 1959 includes nondeportable aliens. Others reported as deportable aliens.

^{3/} Persons apprehended.

^{4/} Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.

^{5/} Breakdown of value of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
All countries	1,061,132	1,804,435	2,865,567	272,473	474,400	746,873	788,659	1,330,035	2,118,694
Europe	457,742	714,738	1,172,480	162,778	236,038	398,816	294,964	478,700	773,664
Austria	691	1,229	1,920	-	-	-	691	1,229	1,920
Belgium	10,236	19,198	29,434	1,358	1,918	3,276	8,878	17,280	26,158
Channel Islands	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Czechoslovakia	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	8
Denmark	22,497	25,256	47,753	2,113	2,238	4,351	20,384	23,018	43,402
Estonia	22	62	84	-	-	-	22	62	84
Finland	625	244	869	144	32	176	481	212	693
France	66,551	151,516	218,067	24,311	58,969	83,280	42,240	92,547	134,787
Germany	65,868	130,588	196,456	24,398	37,823	62,221	41,470	92,765	134,235
Gibraltar	432	1,721	2,153	432	1,721	2,153	-	-	-
Greece	5,817	6,355	12,172	3,953	4,402	8,355	1,864	1,953	3,817
Hungary	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6
Iceland	1,918	2,524	4,442	35	10	45	1,883	2,514	4,397
Ireland	14,769	29,681	44,450	3,079	5,478	8,557	11,690	24,203	35,893
Italy	39,770	59,324	99,094	24,258	34,356	58,614	15,512	24,968	40,480
Luxembourg	16	36	52	-	-	-	16	36	52
Malta	86	51	137	86	51	137	-	-	-
Netherlands	41,404	43,458	84,862	15,870	15,648	31,518	25,534	27,810	53,344
Norway	7,820	7,665	15,485	4,074	4,045	8,119	3,746	3,620	7,366
Poland	1,417	955	2,372	1,387	952	2,339	30	3	33
Portugal	8,407	15,824	24,231	988	1,109	2,097	7,419	14,715	22,134
Rumania	5	17	22	3	6	9	2	11	13
Spain	14,954	16,072	31,026	5,249	4,846	10,095	9,705	11,226	20,931
Sweden	7,927	6,832	14,759	3,798	4,265	8,063	4,129	2,567	6,696
Switzerland	10,145	11,949	22,094	-	-	-	10,145	11,949	22,094
Trieste	542	397	939	542	397	939	-	-	-
Turkey	463	666	1,129	106	269	375	357	397	754
United Kingdom	134,832	183,021	317,853	46,109	57,455	103,564	88,723	125,566	214,289
U.S.S.R.	40	14	54	-	-	-	40	14	54
Yugoslavia	477	66	543	474	47	521	3	19	22
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep. .	11	1	12	11	1	12	-	-	-
Asia	77,025	97,525	174,550	26,167	26,308	52,475	50,858	71,217	122,075
Aden	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
Afghanistan	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Bonin Volcano Islands ..	23	113	136	-	-	-	23	113	136
Burma	8	3	11	-	-	-	8	3	11
Ceylon	55	15	70	31	12	43	24	3	27
Formosa	926	857	1,783	511	612	1,123	415	245	660
French India	1	3	4	-	3	3	1	-	1
Hong Kong	5,443	2,759	8,202	2,524	1,480	4,004	2,919	1,279	4,198
India	419	243	662	167	81	248	252	162	414
Indonesia	82	21	103	8	9	17	74	12	86
Iran	288	183	471	4	4	8	284	179	463
Iraq	50	67	117	-	-	-	50	67	117
Israel	6,366	4,905	11,271	3,798	1,441	5,239	2,568	3,464	6,032
Japan	42,999	60,947	103,946	14,411	15,499	29,910	28,588	45,448	74,036
Jordan	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Korea	1,839	410	2,249	665	59	724	1,174	351	1,525
Kuwait	56	11	67	34	5	39	22	6	28
Lebanon	384	714	1,098	77	326	403	307	388	695
Macay	19	16	35	-	-	-	19	16	35
Malaya	25	39	64	24	37	61	1	2	3
New Guinea (Neth.)	1,432	1	1,433	4	-	4	1,428	1	1,429
Nicobar Island	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pakistan	152	91	243	10	11	21	142	80	222
Palestine	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
Philippines	12,028	17,044	29,072	3,296	4,923	8,219	8,732	12,121	20,853
Portuguese India	38	71	109	-	10	10	38	61	99
Ryukyu Islands	2,585	6,429	9,014	319	1,447	1,766	2,266	4,982	7,248
Saudi Arabia	509	1,583	2,092	-	4	4	509	1,579	2,088
Singapore	631	279	910	186	125	311	445	154	599

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
Asia (Cont'd):									
Syria (U.A.R.)	24	22	46	12	-	12	12	22	34
Thailand	86	105	191	20	24	44	66	81	147
Turkey	221	387	608	44	188	232	177	199	376
Vietnam	312	194	506	1	6	7	311	188	499
Yemen	2	5	7	-	-	-	2	5	7
Other Portuguese Ter.&Dep..	14	2	16	14	1	15	-	1	1
Africa	3,012	9,210	12,222	842	1,575	2,417	2,170	7,635	9,805
Algeria	30	30	60	1	-	1	29	30	59
Angola	3	5	8	3	5	8	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	27	153	180	5	29	34	22	124	146
Cape Verde Islands	15	89	104	15	89	104	-	-	-
Comoro Archipelago	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Egypt (U.A.R.)	467	593	1,060	235	207	442	232	386	618
Ethiopia	14	49	63	14	47	61	-	2	2
French West Africa	31	80	111	6	13	19	25	67	92
Ghana	190	248	438	1	17	18	189	231	420
Kenya	13	6	19	13	6	19	-	-	-
Liberia	225	523	748	40	143	183	185	380	565
Libya	854	2,237	3,091	36	340	376	818	1,897	2,715
Madagascar	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Morocco	418	3,791	4,209	173	153	326	245	3,638	3,883
Mozambique	3	65	68	3	65	68	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	12	13	-	8	8	1	4	5
Rio Muni	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	40	40
Ruanda-Urundi	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-
St. Helena	2	522	524	-	-	-	2	522	524
Sierra Leone	20	16	36	20	16	36	-	-	-
Somaland (Fr.)	15	15	30	15	15	30	-	-	-
Somaland (It.)	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-
South West Africa	2	3	5	2	3	5	-	-	-
Tanganyika	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Tunisia	62	43	105	-	-	-	62	43	105
Union of South Africa	605	642	1,247	253	377	630	352	265	617
Other French Ter. & Dep. ..	4	10	14	4	10	14	-	-	-
Other Spanish Ter.&Dep. ...	10	7	17	3	3	6	7	4	11
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep. ...	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Oceania	28,774	22,041	50,815	13,354	5,098	18,452	15,420	16,943	32,363
Australia	17,497	4,505	22,002	8,882	1,882	10,764	8,615	2,623	11,238
Fiji	3,619	2,507	6,126	351	460	811	3,268	2,047	5,315
French Oceania	25	32	57	25	32	57	-	-	-
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	5	7	2	5	7	-	-	-
New Caledonia	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Guinea	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-
New Hebrides (Br.)	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
New Hebrides (Fr.)	1	21	22	-	-	-	1	21	22
New Zealand	4,898	897	5,795	3,692	669	4,361	1,206	228	1,434
Pacific Islands(U.S. Adm.)	1,727	10,199	11,926	387	2,002	2,389	1,340	8,197	9,537
Tonga	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Wake and Midway Is.	588	3,810	4,398	-	29	29	588	3,781	4,369
Western Samoa	12	9	21	12	9	21	-	-	-
Yap	10	21	31	2	-	2	8	21	29
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep. ...	382	24	406	1	-	1	381	24	405
North America	394,377	762,340	1,156,717	54,917	63,224	118,141	339,460	699,116	1,039,576
Canada	16,345	11,991	28,336	7,307	2,182	9,489	9,038	9,809	18,847
Greenland	71	3,585	3,656	4	6	10	67	3,579	3,646
Mexico	64,992	160,581	225,573	1,389	620	2,009	63,603	159,961	223,564
St. Pierre and Miquelon ..	2	39	41	2	-	2	-	39	39

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
North America (Cont'd):									
West Indies	270,358	536,374	806,732	42,578	51,217	93,795	227,780	485,157	712,937
Bahamas	27,281	151,886	179,167	1,787	13,798	15,585	25,494	138,088	163,582
Bermuda	16,647	104,851	121,498	2,019	14,826	16,845	14,628	90,025	104,653
British Virgin Islands ..	11,397	3,336	14,733	11,222	3,259	14,481	175	77	252
Cuba	139,996	168,984	308,980	21,283	12,776	34,059	118,713	156,208	274,921
Dominican Republic	10,378	17,157	27,535	727	2,067	2,794	9,651	15,090	24,741
Guadeloupe	2,149	1,237	3,386	1,058	103	1,161	1,091	1,134	2,225
Haiti	5,599	10,302	15,901	545	837	1,382	5,054	9,465	14,519
Martinique	2,259	1,072	3,331	1,083	44	1,127	1,176	1,028	2,204
Netherlands West Indies ..	8,616	7,090	15,706	1,122	1,061	2,183	7,494	6,029	13,523
The West Indies	46,036	70,459	116,495	1,732	2,446	4,178	44,304	68,013	112,317
Barbados	4,670	5,079	9,749	137	16	153	4,533	5,063	9,596
Jamaica	28,685	51,989	80,674	217	1,464	1,681	28,468	50,525	78,993
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	3,327	5,069	8,396	159	6	165	3,168	5,063	8,231
Montserrat	17	17	34	1	-	1	16	17	33
St. Christopher	898	714	1,612	295	48	343	603	666	1,269
Trinidad and Tobago ..	7,637	7,362	14,999	785	908	1,693	6,852	6,454	13,306
Windward Islands:									
Dominica	136	8	144	134	3	137	2	5	7
Grenada	115	119	234	1	1	2	114	118	232
St. Lucia	549	102	651	1	-	1	548	102	650
St. Vincent	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Central America	42,609	49,770	92,379	3,637	9,199	12,836	38,972	40,571	79,543
British Honduras	669	771	1,440	14	11	25	655	760	1,415
Canal Zone and Panama ..	13,967	28,843	42,810	2,613	7,909	10,522	11,354	20,934	32,288
Costa Rica	3,718	2,563	6,281	90	176	266	3,628	2,387	6,015
El Salvador	5,233	2,685	7,918	26	22	48	5,207	2,663	7,870
Guatemala	10,672	9,688	20,360	499	597	1,096	10,173	9,091	19,264
Honduras	4,128	3,065	7,193	362	464	826	3,766	2,601	6,367
Nicaragua	4,222	2,155	6,377	33	20	53	4,189	2,135	6,324
South America	92,847	63,517	156,364	7,060	7,093	14,153	85,787	56,424	142,211
Argentina	8,256	4,626	12,882	1,523	1,677	3,200	6,733	2,949	9,682
Bolivia	715	512	1,227	-	-	-	715	512	1,227
Brazil	13,609	10,029	23,638	1,276	1,376	2,652	12,333	8,653	20,986
British Guiana	919	333	1,252	3	-	3	916	333	1,249
Chile	5,384	2,161	7,545	277	415	692	5,107	1,746	6,853
Colombia	15,326	7,207	22,533	188	211	399	15,138	6,996	22,134
Ecuador	4,919	2,376	7,295	119	274	393	4,800	2,102	6,902
French Guiana	70	21	91	17	-	17	53	21	74
Paraguay	364	134	498	231	11	242	133	123	256
Peru	6,962	5,994	12,956	229	599	828	6,733	5,395	12,128
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) ...	218	154	372	9	14	23	209	140	349
Uruguay	258	184	442	7	3	10	251	181	432
Venezuela	35,847	29,786	65,633	3,181	2,513	5,694	32,666	27,273	59,939
Cruise	7,355	135,064	142,419	7,355	135,064	142,419	-	-	-
Bermuda	347	12,493	12,840	347	12,493	12,840	-	-	-
Caribbean	6,453	111,704	118,157	6,453	111,704	118,157	-	-	-
Europe & Mediterranean ...	172	5,330	5,502	172	5,330	5,502	-	-	-
Southern South America ...	58	1,421	1,479	58	1,421	1,479	-	-	-
Other countries	325	4,116	4,441	325	4,116	4,441	-	-	-
Flag of carriers:									
United States	391,149	1,039,536	1,430,685	42,177	146,134	188,311	348,972	893,402	1,242,374
Foreign	669,983	764,899	1,434,882	230,296	328,266	558,562	439,687	436,633	876,320

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 1.

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
All countries	885,913	1,739,046	2,624,959	225,443	454,246	679,689	660,470	1,284,800	1,945,270
Europe	372,370	686,141	1,058,511	140,892	226,467	367,359	231,478	459,674	691,152
Austria	604	816	1,420	-	-	-	604	816	1,420
Belgium	7,684	19,700	27,384	1,133	2,712	3,845	6,551	16,988	23,539
Danzig	110	328	438	110	328	438	-	-	-
Denmark	18,934	26,665	45,599	2,120	1,890	4,010	16,814	24,775	41,589
Finland	729	654	1,383	428	406	834	301	248	549
France	55,901	118,287	174,188	20,132	45,601	65,733	35,769	72,686	108,455
Germany	37,921	126,217	164,138	15,581	37,603	53,184	22,340	88,614	110,954
Gibraltar	444	2,012	2,456	444	2,012	2,456	-	-	-
Greece	4,713	9,720	14,433	4,083	7,775	11,858	630	1,945	2,575
Iceland	1,225	2,108	3,333	59	15	74	1,166	2,093	3,259
Ireland	9,302	24,973	34,275	2,649	6,701	9,350	6,653	18,272	24,925
Italy	27,481	60,602	88,083	17,199	31,192	48,391	10,282	29,410	39,692
Luxembourg	72	113	185	-	-	-	72	113	185
Malta	103	129	232	103	129	232	-	-	-
Netherlands	32,814	41,416	74,230	12,038	14,460	26,498	20,776	26,956	47,732
Norway	7,475	8,390	15,865	4,965	4,309	9,274	2,510	4,081	6,591
Poland	564	790	1,354	564	790	1,354	-	-	-
Portugal	6,218	16,684	22,902	2,135	2,294	4,429	4,083	14,390	18,473
San Marino	3	4	7	-	-	-	3	4	7
Spain	17,982	17,258	35,240	8,792	4,263	13,055	9,190	12,995	22,185
Sweden	7,970	9,036	17,006	4,011	5,442	9,453	3,959	3,594	7,553
Switzerland	8,119	13,205	21,324	-	-	-	8,119	13,205	21,324
Trieste	351	449	800	351	449	800	-	-	-
Turkey	366	998	1,364	36	396	432	330	602	932
U.S.S.R.	9	79	88	-	-	-	9	79	88
United Kingdom	124,937	185,375	310,312	43,626	57,567	101,193	81,311	127,808	209,119
Yugoslavia	331	128	459	325	128	453	6	-	6
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.	8	5	13	8	5	13	-	-	-
Asia	46,948	94,409	141,357	14,699	21,415	36,114	32,249	72,994	105,243
Aden	13	40	53	13	35	48	-	5	5
Bonin Volcano Islands	14	65	79	2	-	2	12	65	77
Burma	14	20	34	-	-	-	14	20	34
Cambodia	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ceylon	3	26	29	1	17	18	2	9	11
Cyprus	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Formosa	261	555	816	239	428	667	22	127	149
Hong Kong	1,346	2,478	3,824	772	1,253	2,025	574	1,225	1,799
India	165	370	535	79	188	267	86	182	268
Indonesia	19	31	50	14	29	43	5	2	7
Iran	117	414	531	4	18	22	113	396	509
Iraq	22	38	60	1	1	2	21	37	58
Israel	3,468	7,475	10,943	2,048	3,051	5,099	1,420	4,424	5,844
Japan	28,855	57,911	86,766	7,660	9,992	17,652	21,195	47,919	69,114
Jordan	1	4	5	1	-	1	-	4	4
Korea	583	343	926	525	319	844	58	24	82
Kuwait	7	1	8	7	1	8	-	-	-
Laos	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lebanon	436	1,360	1,796	180	474	654	256	886	1,142
Malaya	7	9	16	7	9	16	-	-	-
Nepal	13	51	64	-	1	1	13	50	63
New Guinea (Neth.)	1,872	1	1,873	-	-	-	1,872	1	1,873
Pakistan	38	122	160	11	58	69	27	64	91
Palestine	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Philippines	7,612	14,519	22,131	2,926	3,751	6,677	4,686	10,768	15,454
Portuguese India	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	-	-
Ryukyu Islands	882	4,209	5,091	27	1,163	1,190	855	3,046	3,901
Saudi Arabia	517	2,031	2,548	21	19	40	496	2,012	2,508
Singapore	219	675	894	63	177	240	156	498	654
Syria (U.A.R.)	27	27	54	3	9	12	24	18	42
Thailand	162	456	618	23	171	194	139	285	424
Turkey	146	578	724	61	186	247	85	392	477
Vietnam	127	586	713	9	52	61	118	534	652
Other Portuguese Ter.&Dep. .	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-

United States Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 2.

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Allens	Citi- zens	Total	Allens	Citi- zens	Total	Allens	Citi- zens	Total
Africa	1,961	10,576	12,537	739	2,138	2,877	1,222	8,438	9,660
Algeria	34	55	89	6	18	24	28	37	65
Angola	6	17	23	6	17	23	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	44	157	201	37	80	117	7	77	84
Cameroons (U.K.)	13	187	200	-	-	-	13	187	200
Cameroon (Fr.)	2	14	16	2	9	11	-	5	5
Cape Verde Islands	12	50	62	12	50	62	-	-	-
Egypt	324	746	1,070	157	215	372	167	531	698
Ethiopia	2	25	27	1	6	7	1	19	20
French Equatorial Africa	-	30	30	-	1	1	-	29	29
French West Africa	82	232	314	16	128	144	66	104	170
Gambia	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-
Ghana	93	356	449	13	43	58	80	311	391
Kenya	9	52	61	9	52	61	-	-	-
Liberia	231	595	826	44	95	139	187	500	687
Libya	401	2,094	2,495	15	116	131	386	1,978	2,364
Morocco	124	4,604	4,728	103	370	473	21	4,234	4,255
Mozambique	7	48	55	7	48	55	-	-	-
Nigeria	17	96	113	17	96	113	-	-	-
St. Helena	4	7	11	4	6	10	-	1	1
Sierra Leone	2	14	16	2	14	16	-	-	-
Somaliland (Fr.)	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	-	-
Somaliland (It.)	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Somaliland (U.K.)	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
South West Africa	10	32	42	10	32	42	-	-	-
Sudan	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Tanganyika	3	14	17	3	14	17	-	-	-
Tunisia	10	30	40	-	-	-	10	30	40
Union of South Africa ..	525	1,092	1,617	272	698	970	253	394	647
Other Portuguese Ter. and Dep.	5	6	11	3	6	9	2	-	2
Other Spanish Ter. and Dep.	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Oceania	23,995	19,891	43,886	7,443	5,514	12,957	16,552	14,377	30,929
Australia	13,565	6,893	20,458	3,487	3,830	7,317	10,078	3,063	13,141
Fiji	4,495	1,971	6,466	1,942	261	2,203	2,553	1,710	4,263
French Oceania	52	214	266	49	210	259	3	4	7
New Caledonia	1	9	10	1	9	10	-	-	-
New Guinea	4	8	12	4	8	12	-	-	-
New Zealand	3,423	1,394	4,817	1,585	901	2,486	1,838	493	2,331
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	1,421	5,885	7,306	368	287	655	1,053	5,598	6,651
Solomon Islands (Br.) ..	6	5	11	-	-	-	6	5	11
Tonga	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Wake and Midway Is.	583	3,395	3,978	-	3	3	583	3,392	3,975
Western Samoa	1	12	13	-	-	-	1	12	13
Other French Ter. and Dep.	4	3	7	4	3	7	-	-	-
Other U. K. Ter. and Dep.	439	102	541	2	2	4	437	100	537

United States Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 3.

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
North America	347,902	725,871	1,073,773	41,814	53,550	95,364	306,088	672,321	978,409
Canada	14,606	11,411	26,017	6,365	2,599	8,964	8,241	8,812	17,053
Greenland	58	4,234	4,292	2	-	2	56	4,234	4,290
Mexico	55,532	148,927	204,459	469	428	897	55,063	148,499	203,562
St. Pierre and Miquelon ..	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	21	21
West Indies	243,379	518,142	761,521	33,461	43,322	76,783	209,918	474,820	684,738
Bahamas	24,900	144,598	169,498	895	10,437	11,332	24,005	134,161	158,166
Bermuda	17,787	98,573	116,360	2,381	12,936	15,317	15,406	85,637	101,043
British Virgin Islands ..	10,366	3,262	13,628	10,129	3,178	13,307	237	84	321
Cuba	132,490	163,149	295,639	18,408	11,596	30,004	114,082	151,553	265,635
Dominican Republic	8,396	17,531	25,927	234	240	474	8,162	17,291	25,453
Guadeloupe	1,046	794	1,840	134	3	137	912	791	1,703
Haiti	4,739	10,528	15,267	437	943	1,380	4,302	9,585	13,887
Martinique	976	1,213	2,189	19	5	24	957	1,208	2,165
Netherlands West Indies	6,295	6,156	12,451	300	798	1,098	5,995	5,358	11,353
The West Indies	36,388	68,338	104,726	524	3,186	3,710	35,864	65,152	101,016
Barbados	3,840	5,197	9,037	40	431	471	3,800	4,766	8,566
Jamaica	22,198	49,279	71,477	101	1,824	1,925	22,097	47,455	69,552
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	3,040	4,252	7,292	65	17	82	2,975	4,235	7,210
Montserrat	35	72	107	12	27	39	23	45	68
St. Christopher ...	774	887	1,661	140	72	212	634	815	1,449
Trinidad & Tobago ...	6,024	8,046	14,070	135	584	719	5,889	7,462	13,351
Windward Islands:									
Dominica	7	53	60	-	-	-	7	53	60
Grenada	61	135	196	18	9	27	43	126	169
St. Lucia	392	189	581	-	-	-	392	189	581
St. Vincent	17	228	245	13	222	235	4	6	10
Central America	34,323	47,136	81,459	1,517	7,201	8,718	32,806	39,935	72,741
British Honduras	626	857	1,483	14	19	33	612	838	1,450
Canal Zone & Panama ...	9,796	25,870	35,666	860	6,345	7,205	8,936	19,525	28,461
Costa Rica	3,214	2,614	5,828	35	67	102	3,179	2,547	5,726
El Salvador	4,131	2,508	6,639	52	2	54	4,079	2,506	6,585
Guatemala	9,535	9,731	19,266	129	160	289	9,406	9,571	18,977
Honduras	3,351	3,292	6,643	417	603	1,020	2,934	2,689	5,623
Nicaragua	3,670	2,264	5,934	10	5	15	3,660	2,259	5,919
South America	84,858	66,476	151,334	11,977	9,480	21,457	72,881	56,996	129,877
Argentina	8,582	6,062	14,644	2,925	1,998	4,923	5,657	4,064	9,721
Bolivia	698	684	1,382	-	-	-	698	684	1,382
Brazil	13,102	11,125	24,227	3,342	2,399	5,741	9,760	8,726	18,486
British Guiana	587	310	897	20	9	29	567	301	868
Chile	4,680	2,834	7,514	646	782	1,428	4,034	2,052	6,086
Colombia	14,585	7,741	22,326	303	284	587	14,282	7,457	21,739
Ecuador	3,980	2,410	6,390	87	328	415	3,893	2,082	5,975
French Guiana	60	41	101	-	-	-	60	41	101
Paraguay	100	134	234	-	-	-	100	134	234
Peru	5,771	5,385	11,156	161	347	508	5,610	5,038	10,648
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) ..	205	178	383	4	10	14	201	168	369
Uruguay	418	445	863	125	169	294	293	276	569
Venezuela	32,090	29,127	61,217	4,364	3,154	7,518	27,726	25,973	53,699
Cruise	7,879	135,682	143,561	7,879	135,682	143,561	-	-	-
Bermuda	393	13,258	13,651	393	13,258	13,651	-	-	-
Caribbean	6,945	111,193	118,138	6,945	111,193	118,138	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean.	246	6,701	6,947	246	6,701	6,947	-	-	-
Other countries	239	3,028	3,267	239	3,028	3,267	-	-	-
Southern South America ..	56	1,502	1,558	56	1,502	1,558	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States	311,469	966,517	1,277,986	31,643	130,375	162,018	279,826	836,142	1,115,968
Foreign	574,444	772,529	1,346,973	193,800	323,871	517,671	380,644	448,658	829,302

United States Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959
(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders/

Port	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
ARRIVED	1,061,132	1,804,435	2,865,567	272,473	474,400	746,873	788,659	1,330,035	2,118,694
Agana, Guam	6,622	11,045	17,667	1,799	2,588	4,387	4,823	8,457	13,280
Anchorage, Alaska	16,792	2,858	19,650	40	-	40	16,752	2,858	19,610
Baltimore, Md.	1,558	2,636	4,194	1,045	1,064	2,109	513	1,572	2,085
Boston, Mass.	12,486	32,344	44,830	1,700	2,638	4,338	10,786	29,706	40,492
Brownsville, Tex.	322	842	1,164	40	5	45	282	837	1,119
Charleston, S. C.	2,450	11,335	13,785	323	2,890	3,213	2,127	8,445	10,572
Chicago, Ill.	12,290	34,134	46,424	17	64	81	12,273	34,070	46,343
Detroit, Mich.	3,432	9,066	12,498	36	76	112	3,396	8,990	12,386
Honolulu, T. H.	47,460	56,052	103,512	14,057	10,098	24,155	33,403	45,954	79,357
Houston, Texas	9,886	21,920	31,806	623	369	992	9,263	21,551	30,814
Jacksonville, Fla.	436	888	1,324	282	347	629	154	541	695
Key West, Fla.	25,150	31,252	56,402	13,027	8,374	21,401	12,123	22,878	35,001
Los Angeles, Cal.	36,814	62,019	98,833	8,542	3,519	12,061	28,272	58,500	86,772
McGuire A.F.B., N. J.	8,342	59,150	67,492	-	-	-	8,342	59,150	67,492
Miami, Fla.	180,765	312,279	493,044	4,329	49,627	53,956	176,436	262,652	439,088
Montreal, Can.	398	113	511	398	113	511	-	-	-
New Orleans, La.	18,906	43,339	62,245	2,185	4,268	6,453	16,721	39,071	55,792
New York, N. Y.	520,968	867,020	1,387,988	164,521	332,014	496,535	356,447	535,006	891,453
Norfolk, Va.	1,493	3,260	4,753	1,273	1,297	2,570	220	1,963	2,183
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,717	5,236	6,953	676	1,315	1,991	1,041	3,921	4,962
Port Everglades, Fla.	15,176	42,456	57,632	10,653	9,285	19,938	4,523	33,171	37,694
Quebec, Can.	3,992	5,924	9,916	3,992	5,924	9,916	-	-	-
San Antonio, Tex.	10,461	30,887	41,348	-	-	-	10,461	30,887	41,348
San Francisco, Cal.	31,533	39,480	71,013	14,145	15,241	29,386	17,388	24,239	41,627
San Juan, P. R.	47,564	42,885	90,449	10,480	4,991	15,471	37,084	37,894	74,978
Seattle, Wash.	10,098	12,471	22,569	2,825	4,341	7,166	7,273	8,130	15,403
Tampa, Fla.	4,832	5,700	10,532	317	262	579	4,515	5,438	9,953
Vancouver, Can.	1,084	736	1,820	854	308	1,162	230	428	658
Virgin Islands	14,825	6,525	21,350	12,127	3,906	16,033	2,698	2,619	5,317
Washington, D. C.	1,193	9,545	10,738	7	-	7	1,186	9,545	10,731
West Palm Beach, Fla.	8,288	26,870	35,158	382	713	1,095	7,906	26,157	34,063
Other ports	3,799	14,168	17,967	1,778	8,763	10,541	2,021	5,405	7,426
DEPARTED	885,913	1,739,046	2,624,959	225,443	454,246	679,689	660,470	1,284,800	1,945,270
Agana, Guam	8,971	18,780	27,751	1,960	1,808	3,768	7,011	16,972	23,983
Anchorage, Alaska	16,042	3,013	19,055	-	-	-	16,042	3,013	19,055
Baltimore, Md.	681	1,508	2,189	577	721	1,298	104	787	891
Boston, Mass.	22,385	52,836	75,221	4,345	6,168	10,513	18,040	46,668	64,708
Brownsville, Tex.	624	2,049	2,673	67	58	125	557	1,991	2,548
Charleston, S. C.	1,460	10,975	12,435	302	1,734	2,036	1,158	9,241	10,399
Chicago, Ill.	7,715	32,237	39,952	-	-	-	7,715	32,237	39,952
Detroit, Mich.	3,564	11,633	15,197	-	-	-	3,564	11,633	15,197
Honolulu, T. H.	50,778	66,672	117,450	15,320	10,788	26,108	35,458	55,884	91,342
Houston, Texas	8,583	23,647	32,230	139	143	282	8,444	23,504	31,948
Jacksonville, Fla.	85	508	593	52	96	148	33	412	445
Key West, Fla.	27,671	32,472	60,143	17,524	9,966	27,490	10,147	22,506	32,653
Los Angeles, Cal.	33,503	65,083	98,586	9,874	7,666	17,540	23,629	57,417	81,046
McGuire A.F.B., N. J.	1,583	59,160	60,743	-	-	-	1,583	59,160	60,743
Miami, Fla.	165,463	291,196	456,659	3,689	47,611	51,300	161,774	243,585	405,359
Montreal, Can.	2,819	3,719	6,538	2,819	3,719	6,538	-	-	-
New Orleans, La.	16,093	44,066	60,159	2,239	7,932	10,171	13,854	36,134	49,988
New York, N. Y.	427,093	839,111	1,266,204	137,923	329,965	467,888	289,170	509,146	798,316
Norfolk, Va.	654	2,503	3,157	647	807	1,454	7	1,696	1,703
Philadelphia, Pa.	385	2,218	2,603	212	316	528	173	1,902	2,075
Port Everglades, Fla.	14,051	34,909	48,960	9,808	2,423	12,231	4,243	32,486	36,729
Quebec, Can.	8	8	16	8	8	16	-	-	-
San Antonio, Tex.	4,109	10,545	14,654	-	-	-	4,109	10,545	14,654
San Francisco, Cal.	3,801	10,132	13,933	2,021	5,515	7,536	1,780	4,617	6,397
San Juan, P. R.	35,179	36,776	71,955	1,531	697	2,228	33,648	36,079	69,727
Seattle, Wash.	4,200	11,130	15,330	1,582	4,068	5,650	2,618	7,062	9,680
Tampa, Fla.	4,476	6,153	10,629	248	176	424	4,228	5,977	10,205
Vancouver, Can.	20	317	337	-	-	-	20	317	337
Virgin Islands	16,283	10,643	26,926	10,647	3,374	14,021	5,636	7,269	12,905
Washington, D. C.	463	5,163	5,626	7	1	8	456	5,162	5,618
West Palm Beach, Fla.	2,351	26,318	28,669	346	919	1,265	2,005	25,399	27,404
Other ports	4,820	23,566	28,386	1,556	7,567	9,123	3,264	15,999	19,263

United States Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND HAWAII:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30 1950 - 1959

Class of travel	1950- 1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	16,308	690	836	1,119	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227
By sea	368	6	14	14	7	86	51	76	79	9	26
Citizens:											
By air	459,974	21,966	25,656	35,187	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145
By sea	15,657	1,199	1,982	2,369	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air	125,153	5,251	6,459	9,475	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596
By sea	768	100	69	153	107	80	66	97	33	17	46
Citizens:											
By air	2,474,095	114,206	141,659	194,587	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927
By sea	19,144	3,301	2,362	3,093	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460	524
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	15,452	625	750	1,001	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306
By sea	131	6	3	16	50	2	6	10	3	4	31
Citizens:											
By air	481,656	21,705	24,330	33,889	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110
By sea	15,975	1,669	1,944	2,198	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293	395
Arrived in Hawaii from insulars:											
Aliens:											
By air	4,232	285	174	426	2,160	182	205	147	363	191	99
By sea	492	22	17	6	54	42	14	121	74	32	110
Citizens:											
By air	45,081	6,214	5,476	7,285	8,613	4,191	4,054	2,617	2,657	2,203	1,771
By sea	15,502	472	458	365	2,579	4,872	1,868	696	1,805	2,070	317
Departed from Hawaii to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air	202,537	3,800	6,943	12,000	6,184 ^{1/}	24,943	18,402	26,893	37,694	38,151	27,527
By sea	16,409	403	503	608	602	632	1,382	1,104	3,998	4,484	2,693
Citizens:											
By air	1,161,694	49,572	63,813	79,415	47,232 ^{1/}	86,679	126,105	160,684	189,932	206,265	151,997
By sea	224,014	20,831	19,064	23,803	23,810	22,993	17,661	8,030	21,047	43,587	23,188
Departed from Hawaii to insulars:											
Aliens:											
By air	9,503	134	131	137	313	178	122	550	2,588	3,091	2,259
By sea	209	8	1	1	1	7	7	65	11	29	79
Citizens:											
By air	56,825	3,698	4,237	4,607	8,156	2,539	2,958	5,084	8,377	10,019	7,150
By sea	3,361	234	293	334	373	416	104	335	7	632	633

^{1/} Incomplete reports.

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,
BY MAJOR STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY: DURING 1959

Nationality	Total	California	Illinois	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	All other
Total	2,948,694	528,275	199,482	129,474	167,920	151,587	562,468	118,589	127,803	241,661	721,435
Afghanistan	204	35	17	4	16	5	39	3	3	-	82
Albania	3,134	55	191	783	333	121	662	130	116	3	740
Andorra	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula ..	569	113	5	2	31	2	318	81	5	-	12
Argentina	9,415	1,805	501	293	202	613	3,287	262	413	204	1,835
Australia	8,560	2,575	486	220	347	317	1,169	314	290	210	2,632
Austria	42,580	4,356	3,641	937	1,843	3,380	11,790	3,113	4,520	392	8,608
Austria - Hungary ..	4,016	15	164	-	339	22	52	513	2,129	2	780
Belgium	10,181	1,412	621	383	1,517	742	1,967	383	398	217	2,541
Bhutan	17	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	2
Bolivia	1,746	388	129	26	49	60	450	27	39	90	488
Brazil	6,702	941	324	443	166	688	1,568	175	230	148	2,019
Bulgaria	1,608	171	196	35	223	58	279	196	69	5	376
Burma	393	64	43	34	30	4	34	11	11	4	158
Cambodia	22	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	2	11
Canada	312,851	63,095	8,160	29,183	39,303	5,746	39,617	8,115	5,557	3,246	110,829
Ceylon	158	26	12	11	7	5	25	10	13	1	48
Chile	3,237	455	129	95	79	180	1,113	48	100	97	941
China	42,514	14,663	2,205	1,383	627	1,012	10,787	727	1,078	853	9,179
Colombia	11,069	1,166	564	204	165	371	4,528	70	274	197	3,530
Costa Rica	3,200	1,150	91	62	51	66	761	36	42	104	837
Cuba	60,592	1,781	1,833	485	460	5,103	23,904	310	670	387	25,659
Czechoslovakia	24,239	1,147	3,007	198	1,244	1,905	4,346	3,544	3,999	394	4,455
Danzig	186	6	9	4	6	3	37	6	1	2	112
Denmark	13,873	3,876	992	268	624	615	1,906	272	280	197	4,843
Dominican Republic ..	9,099	45	127	37	85	184	7,121	35	32	25	1,408
Ecuador	6,045	1,177	401	54	80	280	2,493	59	96	99	1,306
El Salvador	4,810	3,604	106	31	24	35	278	11	47	104	570
Estonia	5,698	495	623	95	170	821	1,861	244	115	26	1,248
Ethiopia	254	29	19	10	10	3	86	11	9	-	77
Finland	15,754	1,462	451	1,760	1,844	358	2,703	583	204	36	6,353
France	37,922	6,360	1,647	1,357	2,523	1,883	10,591	1,025	1,163	836	10,537
Germany	269,167	26,934	29,783	5,463	15,591	20,352	54,848	16,178	15,423	5,800	78,795
Ghana	233	11	12	11	10	-	61	9	27	1	91
Greece	51,848	4,220	5,751	4,113	3,346	2,322	13,050	3,402	2,927	463	12,254
Guatemala	4,178	1,936	167	66	60	40	354	58	50	207	1,240
Haiti	3,099	62	144	50	60	33	2,312	14	35	6	383
Honduras	4,156	151	98	66	24	63	1,338	23	18	204	2,171
Hungary	63,253	5,191	3,759	1,128	3,880	7,546	14,477	9,548	5,574	442	11,708
Iceland	1,094	215	42	44	25	110	224	6	22	37	369
India	6,387	849	662	341	395	150	875	341	416	126	2,232
Indonesia	1,069	126	99	39	68	30	197	38	30	19	423
Iran	5,934	1,582	387	169	352	174	1,103	145	160	97	1,765
Iraq	2,007	238	174	41	604	40	271	59	33	40	507
Ireland	61,491	5,099	3,962	7,325	1,857	3,813	24,742	1,784	4,216	578	8,115
Israel	16,667	1,340	494	388	634	892	10,039	559	526	117	1,678
Italy	267,354	17,909	16,014	18,362	12,011	29,812	98,044	10,323	22,161	1,180	41,538
Japan	74,015	25,606	2,283	804	1,064	992	3,800	1,015	1,047	1,224	36,180
Jordan	3,958	494	613	108	551	226	444	231	142	159	990
Korea	8,085	1,501	365	287	308	193	651	296	297	188	3,999

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,
BY MAJOR STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY: DURING 1959 (Cont'd)

Nationality	Total	California	Illinois	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	All other
Laos	18	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15
Latvia	22,956	1,131	2,028	1,147	3,052	1,120	3,783	1,645	1,611	76	7,363
Lebanon	5,838	579	145	660	880	187	724	525	301	183	1,659
Liberia	479	15	42	19	29	8	142	42	16	11	155
Libya	190	28	5	4	3	4	91	5	1	4	45
Liechtenstein	59	14	2	-	5	2	14	3	2	-	17
Lithuania	33,547	613	8,898	4,549	3,084	1,408	3,885	1,744	2,622	45	6,699
Luxembourg	810	155	126	16	29	15	138	29	17	26	259
Malaya, Fed. of ...	207	21	18	5	28	2	40	9	10	6	68
Mexico	503,958	191,305	27,209	237	4,250	291	2,331	2,055	941	213,142	62,197
Monaco	29	6	1	7	6	2	6	-	-	-	1
Morocco	736	95	39	12	20	30	290	19	17	24	190
Nauru	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	29	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	21
Netherlands	46,514	11,716	2,201	797	6,910	3,714	5,340	1,402	1,078	725	12,631
New Guinea	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
New Zealand	2,027	667	67	74	57	72	210	44	22	63	751
Norway	25,093	2,875	2,003	585	867	1,329	6,811	231	293	149	9,950
Nicaragua	8,136	5,775	92	25	20	57	762	36	44	117	1,208
Pakistan	1,478	249	83	56	188	42	194	53	38	48	527
Palestine	1,098	188	156	73	245	26	132	26	35	27	190
Panama	8,424	1,431	215	136	95	177	3,926	118	154	260	1,912
Paraguay	350	71	9	10	14	6	76	-	19	20	125
Peru	4,548	1,181	320	85	83	163	984	105	72	112	1,443
Philippines	60,720	17,665	1,185	366	485	654	2,685	599	586	420	36,075
Poland	163,836	3,533	25,673	11,289	18,445	14,957	37,632	9,840	13,147	494	28,826
Portugal	31,780	10,295	51	12,037	61	1,691	1,686	88	246	46	5,579
Rhodesia, So.	122	26	4	5	38	10	3	2	1	28	-
Rumania	10,531	680	1,620	97	1,161	583	2,514	1,506	770	50	1,550
Samoa, Western	132	39	-	13	-	1	-	-	4	4	71
San Marino	709	7	-	-	437	12	244	9	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	118	14	7	7	-	9	31	-	9	2	39
Somaliland	20	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	7
So. West Africa ..	361	3	32	4	6	8	144	37	-	12	115
Spain	17,213	4,039	281	191	495	1,484	3,843	292	402	310	5,876
Sudan	214	3	-	1	5	46	23	7	1	-	128
Sweden	28,558	4,834	3,803	1,284	2,439	971	4,480	486	468	205	9,588
Switzerland	14,127	3,871	532	352	595	839	3,120	447	397	155	3,819
Thailand	1,554	146	63	92	98	19	149	37	81	55	814
Trieste	49	4	21	2	2	5	15	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	337	37	18	15	14	17	157	2	6	8	63
Turkey	10,803	1,366	511	809	1,333	438	2,567	415	490	158	2,716
Un. of So. Africa ..	1,575	352	76	83	48	75	350	18	87	29	457
United Arab Rep. ..	4,824	642	172	371	428	391	950	175	323	168	1,204
United Kingdom	259,617	40,592	12,795	10,505	19,609	16,000	60,262	12,180	12,308	4,906	70,460
U. S. possessions ..	7,241	552	117	8	767	115	235	150	775	61	4,461
Uruguay	641	118	21	30	14	29	259	12	12	9	137
U.S.S.R.	78,949	6,711	8,152	3,476	1,943	7,269	25,453	3,420	6,854	217	15,454
Venezuela	5,558	354	174	146	428	235	1,658	122	214	183	2,044
Vietnam	438	46	39	13	28	2	50	10	8	1	241
Yemen	255	66	4	-	28	1	131	11	6	2	6
Yugoslavia	42,422	4,680	8,809	169	2,382	1,488	4,693	7,067	4,052	109	8,973
Stateless	36,505	2,810	-	973	2,302	3,293	14,150	4,810	3,833	197	4,137
Unknown	18,305	728	159	1,437	1,253	896	4,463	4,411	421	52	4,485

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE
AND SELECTED NATIONALITIES: DURING 1959

State of residence	Total	Canada	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Japan	Mexico	Poland	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	All other
Total	2,948,694	312,851	269,167	63,253	61,491	267,354	74,015	503,958	163,836	259,617	78,949	894,203
Alabama	4,541	426	1,196	41	66	121	194	54	46	836	15	1,546
Alaska	2,444	722	395	39	46	20	135	54	24	195	17	797
Arizona	33,781	3,219	881	113	-	194	238	25,250	111	1,221	117	2,437
Arkansas	2,324	212	482	19	20	107	125	166	82	419	37	655
California	528,275	63,095	26,934	5,191	5,099	17,909	25,606	191,305	3,533	40,592	6,711	142,300
Colorado	19,645	1,448	3,380	497	195	1,081	907	3,933	585	1,475	1,051	5,093
Connecticut	78,271	8,969	6,818	2,623	1,987	16,634	256	115	10,601	6,968	3,517	19,783
Delaware	5,948	599	850	160	190	540	50	40	874	1,140	226	1,279
District of Columbia	18,204	837	1,389	287	255	1,257	462	417	275	2,557	489	9,979
Florida	74,164	16,511	4,153	623	532	1,613	517	895	804	11,113	546	36,857
Georgia	8,197	701	2,564	57	102	155	268	83	102	1,457	60	2,648
Idaho	4,794	948	480	64	35	89	285	418	39	417	60	1,959
Illinois	199,482	8,160	29,783	3,759	3,962	16,014	2,283	27,209	25,673	12,795	8,152	61,692
Indiana	30,577	2,478	4,032	1,300	332	794	448	4,966	2,311	2,906	801	10,209
Iowa	10,745	950	1,961	120	137	313	143	1,108	229	1,449	263	4,072
Kansas	10,377	768	1,874	173	122	125	632	2,793	121	1,049	224	2,496
Kentucky	5,504	414	1,616	151	67	159	339	68	89	835	40	1,726
Louisiana	13,428	732	1,227	183	112	1,518	253	677	147	1,634	40	6,905
Maine	19,848	15,060	543	33	219	378	151	35	293	974	247	1,915
Maryland	26,811	1,751	4,185	584	510	2,710	537	144	2,114	2,594	1,825	9,857
Massachusetts	129,474	29,183	5,463	1,128	7,325	18,362	804	237	11,289	10,505	3,476	41,702
Michigan	167,920	39,303	15,591	3,880	1,857	12,011	1,064	4,250	18,445	19,609	1,943	49,967
Minnesota	23,464	3,916	3,191	299	216	318	278	626	899	1,596	752	11,373
Mississippi	2,894	287	405	8	40	177	97	81	23	480	16	1,280
Missouri	20,317	1,285	3,654	649	375	2,020	438	1,682	1,169	2,231	769	6,045
Montana	4,915	1,454	594	73	14	133	140	308	120	289	145	1,645
Nebraska	7,481	436	1,458	65	87	189	136	965	254	603	461	2,827
Nevada	4,174	657	359	21	43	283	104	750	25	407	23	1,502
New Hampshire	10,437	5,489	530	53	229	160	88	11	830	705	288	2,054
New Jersey	151,587	5,746	20,352	7,546	3,813	29,812	992	291	14,957	16,000	7,269	44,809
New Mexico	12,440	421	701	35	36	171	215	9,135	30	633	10	1,053
New York	562,468	39,617	54,848	14,477	24,742	98,044	3,800	2,331	37,632	60,262	25,453	201,262
North Carolina	8,029	832	1,583	169	93	149	522	112	86	1,526	38	2,919
North Dakota	2,834	957	429	15	17	13	40	49	62	139	144	969
Ohio	118,589	8,115	16,178	9,548	1,784	10,323	1,015	2,055	9,840	12,180	3,420	44,131
Oklahoma	6,051	561	1,165	68	51	68	279	809	100	794	89	2,067
Oregon	18,463	5,464	1,710	237	260	591	734	587	210	1,747	474	6,449
Pennsylvania	127,803	5,557	15,423	5,574	4,216	22,161	1,047	941	13,147	12,308	6,854	40,575
Rhode Island	17,756	2,900	704	56	586	3,743	89	24	1,244	1,856	330	6,224
South Carolina	3,715	401	758	130	51	49	191	21	53	847	24	1,190
South Dakota	2,262	303	541	38	27	19	64	39	30	254	50	897
Tennessee	5,090	681	814	106	20	278	239	92	90	879	67	1,824
Texas	241,661	3,246	5,800	442	578	1,180	1,224	213,142	494	4,906	217	10,432
Utah	13,298	1,294	2,623	36	8	284	696	1,791	20	1,478	13	5,055
Vermont	7,787	5,609	281	37	50	221	43	21	252	431	107	735
Virginia	17,592	1,612	3,779	495	265	526	539	178	443	3,496	309	5,950
Washington	51,597	16,337	3,875	470	470	1,359	3,207	1,538	496	4,605	530	18,710
West Virginia	6,969	261	549	489	40	1,351	100	129	670	603	207	2,570
Wisconsin	34,435	1,917	10,194	989	136	1,440	399	1,278	2,820	2,216	930	12,116
Wyoming	2,125	210	195	19	28	92	76	564	25	197	82	637
U. S. Terr. & Poss.:												
Guam	7,276	20	41	-	1	2	148	5	-	31	2	7,026
Hawaii	52,389	654	493	75	37	37	21,364	47	20	440	16	29,206
Puerto Rico	5,129	113	130	9	7	53	13	139	8	308	3	4,346
Virgin Islands	2,913	13	13	-	1	4	1	-	-	2,430	-	451

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, PERSONS NATURALIZED AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1959

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions Denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1959..	8,519,571	8,107,816	7,079,584	510,307	7,589,891	437,818
1907 - 1910.....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920.....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930.....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1921.....	303,904	195,534	163,656	17,636	181,292	18,981
1922.....	273,511	162,638	160,979	9,468	170,447	29,076
1923.....	296,636	165,168	137,975	7,109	145,084	24,884
1924.....	424,540	177,117	140,340	10,170	150,510	18,324
1925.....	277,218	162,258	152,457	-	152,457	15,613
1926.....	277,539	172,232	146,239	92	146,331	13,274
1927.....	258,295	240,339	195,493	4,311	199,804	11,946
1928.....	254,588	240,321	228,006	5,149	233,155	12,479
1929.....	280,645	255,519	224,197	531	224,728	11,848
1930.....	62,138	113,151	167,637	1,740	169,377	9,068
1931 - 1940.....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931.....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932.....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933.....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934.....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935.....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936.....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937.....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938.....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939.....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940.....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950.....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941.....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942.....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943.....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944.....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945.....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946.....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947.....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948.....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949.....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950.....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951.....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952.....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953.....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954.....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955.....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956.....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957.....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958.....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959.....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208

TABLE 3B. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE;
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

[See also Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions⁷

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general natural- ization provi- sions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries	101,931	77,230	19,512	5,632	1,308	249
Europe	74,613	56,742	13,408	3,673	719	71
Austria	1,510	976	425	101	7	1
Belgium	528	449	64	13	2	-
British Empire	10,990	8,231	2,449	206	89	15
Bulgaria	82	70	4	-	8	-
Czechoslovakia	1,474	1,273	122	22	52	5
Denmark	629	497	106	15	10	1
Estonia	523	467	29	19	7	1
Finland	405	320	65	17	2	1
France	1,920	1,225	616	65	14	-
Germany	18,442	11,417	4,959	1,862	192	12
Greece	2,457	1,579	592	275	10	1
Hungary	1,444	1,313	67	32	30	2
Ireland	3,163	2,801	177	148	34	3
Italy	8,079	5,521	2,214	313	26	5
Latvia	1,634	1,539	36	44	12	3
Lithuania	1,132	1,064	30	26	11	1
Netherlands	2,078	1,759	253	46	17	3
Norway	941	800	110	25	5	1
Poland	7,603	7,190	207	84	119	3
Portugal	976	602	142	227	3	2
Rumania	632	598	64	11	8	1
Spain	533	364	150	14	3	2
Sweden	581	586	69	19	6	1
Switzerland	768	639	105	8	14	2
Turkey	312	226	80	1	5	-
U.S.S.R.	3,205	3,083	71	34	15	2
Yugoslavia	2,121	1,920	144	39	15	3
Other Europe	301	233	58	7	3	-
Asia	8,313	3,659	3,279	1,028	237	110
China 1/	1,395	859	277	140	109	10
India	89	43	40	4	2	-
Iran	150	86	56	6	2	-
Israel	946	718	209	17	2	-
Japan	3,094	743	1,947	352	4	48
Jordan 2/	209	140	54	14	1	-
Korea	416	54	111	251	-	-
Lebanon	283	193	74	12	3	1
Philippines	1,506	684	445	220	107	50
Other Asia 3/	225	139	66	12	7	1
North America	18,035	14,640	2,264	799	286	46
Canada	10,324	8,166	1,448	570	118	22
Mexico	5,147	4,548	382	123	92	2
Cuba	1,319	1,040	210	33	35	1
Other West Indies 3/ ..	278	247	15	9	7	-
Central America 3/	967	639	209	64	34	21
South America	1,093	826	189	53	20	5
Argentina	196	159	32	3	2	-
Brazil	143	109	25	8	1	-
Colombia	244	189	34	16	5	-
Ecuador	121	105	9	3	2	2
Peru	102	62	32	2	4	2
Venezuela	67	50	7	9	1	-
Other South America 3/ ..	220	152	50	12	5	1
Africa 3/	415	265	126	19	4	1
Australia	260	147	104	6	3	-
New Zealand	61	41	16	1	3	-
Stateless	931	801	83	28	18	1
Miscellaneous	210	109	43	25	18	15

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Country or region of former allegiance	1950-1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
All countries ...	1,136,850	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931
Europe	852,003	50,838	40,921	68,373	68,861	83,298	155,560	110,586	107,358	91,595	74,613
Albania	1,174	65	42	98	99	147	236	117	163	120	87
Austria	19,891	1,192	1,154	2,183	2,075	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510
Belgium	6,946	654	563	694	657	772	1,112	719	653	594	528
British Empire	141,801	12,829	10,867	14,993	13,345	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990
Bulgaria	1,081	59	46	80	80	99	149	143	209	134	82
Czechoslovakia	25,213	1,276	953	2,091	2,376	2,969	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271	1,474
Danzig	254	24	28	41	32	31	40	19	19	12	8
Denmark	7,107	515	355	544	603	791	1,225	899	777	768	629
Estonia	7,225	139	101	162	175	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523
Finland	4,937	437	334	522	468	523	872	519	460	397	405
France	21,890	1,867	1,641	2,043	2,029	2,177	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130	1,920
Germany	140,163	6,065	5,439	13,538	12,997	11,679	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442
Greece	26,064	1,667	1,313	1,707	1,830	2,594	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457
Hungary	21,645	850	703	1,319	1,340	1,719	4,292	3,513	3,924	2,541	1,444
Ireland	37,128	1,451	1,308	2,180	2,871	5,324	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259	3,163
Italy	96,390	8,743	5,975	9,720	9,752	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462	8,079
Latvia	18,131	186	127	263	327	556	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634
Lithuania	17,266	482	520	591	703	1,264	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487	1,132
Luxembourg	727	42	37	52	70	65	128	78	99	78	78
Netherlands	17,051	872	680	987	1,187	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078
Norway	11,499	879	660	855	965	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941
Poland	108,512	3,793	3,100	5,853	6,963	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603
Portugal	12,355	1,066	703	1,186	1,195	1,457	2,502	1,240	981	1,049	976
Rumania	10,426	523	453	575	624	772	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354	682
Spain	6,645	614	428	579	565	815	1,152	661	664	634	533
Sweden	9,824	879	627	882	930	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757	681
Switzerland	7,076	373	299	415	539	669	1,453	939	837	784	768
Turkey	4,271	352	274	348	379	467	762	552	509	316	312
U.S.S.R.	44,497	2,122	1,830	2,851	2,684	3,832	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205
Yugoslavia	23,687	770	515	944	925	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121
Other Europe	1,127	52	46	72	76	99	198	145	156	155	128

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959 (Cont'd.)

Country or region of former allegiance	1950- 1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Asia	78,342	4,802	2,886	3,749	4,966	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496	8,313
China	15,771	903	714	933	1,056	1,880	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395
India	636	48	21	35	47	55	116	69	80	76	89
Iran	1,209	53	69	96	93	139	163	159	149	138	150
Israel	3,286	33	59	128	177	177	279	466	405	616	946
Japan	28,021	24	18	40	674	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094
Jordan	767	2	7	27	17	73	98	119	112	140	172
Korea	1,451	3	1	2	46	243	295	155	122	168	416
Lebanon	2,482	133	135	204	194	282	415	327	246	263	283
Pakistan	231	14	14	16	16	20	53	21	25	24	28
Palestine	1,355	101	94	153	214	303	213	122	74	44	37
Philippines	19,942	3,257	1,595	1,813	2,040	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506
Syria	1,617	192	119	160	172	214	301	192	138	129	3/
Other Asia 1/	1,574	39	40	142	220	171	261	165	150	189	197
North America	175,504	9,545	9,279	14,044	14,915	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035
Canada	106,239	5,882	5,872	10,004	10,303	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324
Mexico	46,080	2,323	1,969	2,496	2,728	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042	5,147
Cuba	12,053	718	775	817	982	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319
Other West Indies 1/..	2,387	120	111	125	171	256	450	336	284	256	278
Central America 1/....	8,745	502	552	602	731	941	1,485	1,158	882	925	967
South America	7,994	470	420	508	569	821	1,299	971	926	917	1,093
Argentina	1,413	63	55	86	84	158	265	166	166	174	196
Colombia	1,606	65	81	99	107	158	232	191	202	227	244
Other South America 1/	4,975	342	284	323	378	505	802	614	558	516	653
Africa 1/	1,747	86	71	99	119	127	236	177	210	207	415
Australia 2/	3,398	-	223	311	428	394	620	451	396	315	260
U. S. possessions	917	19	-	10	20	97	170	184	135	106	176
Stateless & miscellaneous	16,945	586	916	1,561	2,173	1,473	3,463	1,741	2,528	1,473	1,026

1/ Independent countries.

2/ Australia is included in British Empire prior to 1951.

3/ Syria is included in Africa as part of the United Arab Republic.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of former allegiance	Total natu- ralized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation
All countries	103,931	7,413	470	3,409	6,635	2,111	9,692	11,826	1,626	7,291	638	4,505	48,315
Europe	74,613	5,128	329	2,212	4,810	1,328	7,667	9,137	1,312	5,552	288	3,305	33,545
Austria	1,510	123	6	42	126	37	92	127	19	90	3	19	826
Belgium	528	62	4	15	31	12	56	58	1	28	2	12	247
British Empire	10,990	897	12	372	1,029	299	883	975	284	870	23	262	5,084
Bulgaria	82	22	-	-	2	-	8	10	-	8	2	3	27
Czechoslovakia	1,474	136	6	72	82	32	130	162	34	138	5	45	632
Denmark	629	70	11	31	31	24	87	56	8	38	3	23	247
Estonia	523	72	1	10	62	6	43	57	11	39	1	15	206
Finland	405	24	-	11	16	2	65	36	21	31	4	10	185
France	1,920	136	4	44	126	32	113	187	26	191	10	40	1,011
Germany	18,442	1,085	60	371	1,322	336	1,807	1,484	293	1,128	42	393	10,121
Greece	2,457	122	7	184	86	41	205	273	21	253	8	65	1,192
Hungary	1,444	141	4	58	83	30	158	209	17	112	2	63	567
Ireland	3,163	273	5	54	390	40	211	278	182	409	18	173	1,430
Italy	8,079	272	18	220	214	81	1,103	1,603	57	512	14	838	3,147
Latvia	1,634	174	3	38	140	18	186	197	29	138	5	74	632
Lithuania	1,132	95	3	23	101	12	113	189	11	67	5	48	465
Netherlands	2,078	221	53	104	130	52	203	162	25	138	42	48	900
Norway	941	96	6	31	49	16	159	86	28	47	2	40	381
Poland	7,603	429	51	259	336	108	1,027	1,579	92	540	27	504	2,651
Portugal	976	24	14	12	22	6	66	143	15	25	26	108	515
Rumania	682	39	3	33	39	21	83	97	10	58	4	23	272
Spain	533	42	8	15	14	7	36	89	4	51	12	56	199
Sweden	681	73	11	17	40	15	74	65	18	45	2	23	298
Switzerland	768	108	11	40	52	16	68	40	32	63	14	17	307
Turkey	312	55	2	18	7	7	20	35	3	17	2	8	138
U.S.S.R.	3,205	241	19	91	167	56	333	502	39	278	6	195	1,278
Yugoslavia	2,121	73	7	36	100	16	308	405	26	207	3	183	757
Other Europe	301	23	-	11	13	6	30	33	6	31	1	17	130
Asia	8,313	595	48	372	280	184	319	569	39	570	90	249	4,998
China 1/	1,395	105	5	126	28	28	20	148	10	152	5	7	761
India	89	32	7	5	4	2	1	2	-	4	5	-	27
Iran	150	47	-	13	11	7	10	8	-	3	-	2	49
Israel	946	160	1	74	83	48	103	113	5	39	2	8	310
Japan	3,094	53	27	60	46	24	48	118	13	112	14	78	2,501
Jordan 2/	209	28	-	22	4	18	24	24	1	9	-	4	75
Korea	416	16	1	5	1	-	2	10	-	7	2	-	372
Lebanon	283	31	1	29	23	16	16	31	2	12	1	4	117
Philippines	1,506	94	4	19	69	32	76	90	8	212	57	127	718
Other Asia 3/	225	29	2	19	11	9	19	25	-	20	4	19	68
North America	18,035	1,312	84	687	1,293	527	1,482	1,819	248	1,006	250	854	8,473
Canada	10,324	1,038	63	470	896	386	978	791	107	463	31	221	4,880
Mexico	5,147	103	20	131	133	103	308	484	80	282	215	602	2,686
Cuba	1,319	90	1	56	111	21	118	321	17	158	2	16	408
Other West Indies 3/ ..	278	22	-	12	29	4	20	80	7	25	2	3	74
Central America 3/	967	59	-	18	124	13	58	143	37	78	-	12	425
South America	1,093	177	1	56	121	21	73	112	16	57	3	26	430
Argentina	196	36	-	17	24	4	13	17	-	11	1	6	67
Colombia	244	33	-	14	37	5	9	29	6	11	-	3	97
Other South America 3/ ..	653	108	1	25	60	12	51	66	10	35	2	17	266
Africa 3/	415	60	1	29	29	19	26	40	4	9	-	9	189
Stateless & miscellaneous	1,462	141	7	53	102	32	125	149	7	97	7	62	680

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males										
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	Not reported
All countries	103,931	43,719	2,805	1,494	6,958	12,626	8,576	5,925	3,696	1,408	211	20
Europe	74,613	31,346	1,833	1,129	5,292	9,460	6,255	4,154	2,411	697	102	13
Austria	1,510	457	58	12	26	93	76	100	67	22	3	-
Belgium	528	209	5	19	46	65	39	20	8	5	2	-
British Empire	10,990	3,852	94	111	571	1,305	903	524	248	76	17	3
Bulgaria	82	54	-	-	5	19	13	5	7	4	-	1
Czechoslovakia	1,474	649	7	16	85	227	141	93	62	15	2	1
Denmark	629	311	6	6	37	120	68	41	27	6	-	-
Estonia	523	248	10	34	44	45	66	23	23	3	-	-
Finland	405	162	6	7	23	34	41	27	18	5	1	-
France	1,920	614	29	31	150	201	84	77	36	4	2	-
Germany	18,442	6,043	977	305	1,228	1,611	932	708	222	48	10	2
Greece	2,457	1,334	128	34	389	323	176	111	117	52	4	-
Hungary	1,444	708	18	32	101	174	142	149	69	18	5	-
Ireland	3,163	1,107	72	7	193	481	220	80	37	17	-	-
Italy	8,079	4,066	162	71	891	1,501	605	395	318	104	18	1
Latvia	1,634	791	17	82	153	139	144	161	69	21	3	2
Lithuania	1,132	572	14	48	101	96	127	102	67	14	3	-
Netherlands	2,078	1,005	12	60	170	340	225	123	59	14	2	-
Norway	941	464	14	6	61	177	103	60	29	10	3	1
Poland	7,603	4,062	35	86	405	1,296	1,285	608	282	57	7	1
Portugal	976	483	99	15	82	87	56	55	68	19	1	1
Rumania	682	334	9	15	42	106	57	72	26	6	1	-
Spain	533	328	7	5	39	107	48	50	48	22	2	-
Sweden	681	297	14	3	24	74	65	52	42	20	3	-
Switzerland	768	329	4	5	42	170	52	27	23	5	1	-
Turkey	312	144	-	-	4	46	26	13	41	14	-	-
U.S.S.R.	3,205	1,496	16	57	135	333	311	271	275	88	10	-
Yugoslavia	2,121	1,095	14	60	225	239	225	196	108	27	1	-
Other Europe	301	132	6	2	20	51	25	11	15	1	1	-
Asia	8,313	3,306	479	76	385	806	496	527	342	173	20	2
China 1/	1,395	654	75	12	59	124	118	115	104	41	6	-
India	89	62	1	-	8	28	6	4	5	8	2	-
Iran	150	88	-	1	18	43	16	5	5	-	-	-
Israel	946	525	7	12	73	153	131	108	32	8	-	1
Japan	3,094	550	158	4	12	26	27	122	102	89	9	1
Jordan	209	146	4	-	56	57	21	3	5	-	-	-
Korea	416	149	118	4	6	7	2	4	2	5	1	-
Lebanon	283	140	4	2	21	56	22	7	16	11	1	-
Philippines	1,506	825	104	38	94	237	138	146	59	8	1	-
Other Asia 2/	225	167	8	3	38	75	15	13	12	3	-	-
North America	18,035	7,682	438	221	1,038	1,902	1,567	1,069	846	509	88	4
Canada	10,324	4,090	339	136	507	1,164	1,095	539	218	83	7	2
Mexico	5,147	2,504	59	39	274	311	278	439	604	420	80	-
Cuba	1,319	630	11	19	140	279	105	54	15	5	1	1
Other West Indies 2/ ..	278	116	3	9	27	37	23	14	3	-	-	-
Central America 2/	967	342	26	18	90	111	66	23	6	1	-	1
South America	1,093	532	14	31	98	177	111	67	28	6	-	-
Argentina	196	107	-	7	20	36	25	13	4	2	-	-
Colombia	244	105	4	9	27	31	18	11	5	-	-	-
Other South America 2/ ..	653	320	10	15	51	110	68	43	19	4	-	-
Africa 2/	415	186	9	4	24	80	32	21	10	6	-	-
Stateless & miscellaneous	1,462	667	32	33	121	201	115	87	59	17	1	1

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Females										
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	Not reported
All countries	60,212	2,526	1,570	14,470	18,228	9,102	7,764	5,013	1,333	170	36
Europe	43,267	1,661	1,238	10,704	13,015	6,198	5,804	3,687	842	94	24
Austria	1,053	41	8	246	326	114	156	132	28	2	-
Belgium	319	6	7	68	137	52	26	19	4	-	-
British Empire	7,138	86	123	1,836	2,297	1,188	989	475	126	11	7
Bulgaria	28	-	-	4	8	8	5	-	2	1	-
Czechoslovakia	825	11	32	93	229	116	184	122	36	2	-
Denmark	318	6	6	73	103	62	41	13	12	2	-
Estonia	275	3	25	44	56	71	38	32	6	-	-
Finland	243	10	6	36	56	47	43	37	7	-	1
France	1,306	28	28	431	512	116	123	56	11	1	-
Germany	12,399	842	347	3,976	4,461	1,376	955	343	77	17	5
Greece	1,123	142	32	229	236	156	160	137	28	1	2
Hungary	736	11	31	109	168	123	153	107	30	3	1
Ireland	2,056	80	16	775	436	283	296	129	32	8	1
Italy	4,013	136	75	908	936	559	748	518	119	13	1
Latvia	843	19	84	160	163	160	161	81	13	1	1
Lithuania	560	11	63	120	115	84	84	66	15	2	-
Netherlands	1,073	16	51	240	317	238	142	60	6	3	-
Norway	477	9	13	86	117	90	97	50	13	2	-
Poland	3,541	38	102	468	1,147	619	516	540	104	6	1
Portugal	493	102	24	73	61	57	80	78	15	2	1
Rumania	348	2	23	57	96	63	61	38	8	-	-
Spain	205	9	1	50	39	26	36	36	6	1	1
Sweden	384	5	7	58	89	73	68	60	20	3	1
Switzerland	439	6	5	92	170	71	58	28	6	3	-
Turkey	168	1	-	15	32	28	43	35	13	1	-
U.S.S.R.	1,709	17	65	181	371	229	357	397	87	5	-
Yugoslavia	1,026	22	62	232	272	170	163	84	17	4	-
Other Europe	169	2	2	44	65	19	21	14	1	-	1
Asia	5,007	500	51	1,628	1,840	409	320	211	41	6	1
China 1/	741	54	8	174	290	135	55	21	3	1	-
India	27	3	-	3	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
Iran	62	5	4	19	17	7	8	2	-	-	-
Israel	421	8	9	79	130	84	68	35	6	2	-
Japan	2,544	187	3	1,077	988	56	103	110	18	1	1
Jordan	63	10	2	21	24	2	2	1	1	-	-
Korea	267	137	2	67	39	6	5	10	1	-	-
Lebanon	143	6	2	24	29	14	31	27	8	2	-
Philippines	681	84	20	146	291	95	40	3	2	-	-
Other Asia 2/	58	6	1	18	17	6	6	2	2	-	-
North America	10,353	303	231	1,823	2,793	2,228	1,461	1,020	423	64	7
Canada	6,234	189	131	1,206	1,960	1,492	815	341	77	18	5
Mexico	2,643	59	54	243	276	437	537	655	338	44	-
Cuba	689	18	21	161	284	135	55	10	4	1	-
Other West Indies 2/	162	2	6	28	58	46	16	6	-	-	-
Central America 2/	625	35	19	185	215	118	38	8	4	1	2
South America	561	30	20	115	186	121	55	32	1	-	1
Argentina	89	-	3	17	29	20	12	7	1	-	-
Colombia	139	12	5	28	51	30	9	4	-	-	-
Other South America 2/	333	18	12	70	106	71	34	21	-	-	1
Africa 2/	229	9	3	61	59	39	30	21	5	2	-
Stateless and miscellaneous	795	23	27	139	335	107	94	42	21	4	3

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1959

Marital status, age, and occupation	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total naturalized	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931
Sex and marital status:					
Males	95,850	64,962	60,289	51,350	43,719
Single	25,548	18,159	14,972	13,314	12,076
Married	65,613	43,780	42,805	36,019	29,928
Widowed	3,070	1,825	1,391	1,106	888
Divorced	1,549	1,101	1,093	891	806
Unknown	70	97	28	20	21
Females	113,676	80,923	77,754	68,516	60,212
Single	14,150	10,084	10,874	10,255	9,342
Married	85,521	62,426	59,495	52,404	45,725
Widowed	11,400	6,612	5,571	4,384	3,872
Divorced	2,506	1,706	1,734	1,429	1,253
Unknown	99	95	80	44	20
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	41.9	39.0	38.4	36.2	37.0
Males	41.5	40.1	39.9	38.8	38.4
Females	42.3	37.0	36.9	35.6	35.7
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers ..	12,855	10,335	10,453	8,364	7,413
Farmers and farm managers	1,843	898	915	592	470
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	9,009	5,105	5,237	4,025	3,409
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	15,839	11,063	11,709	9,929	8,746
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18,985	13,277	13,868	11,772	9,692
Operatives and kindred workers	28,710	17,572	19,062	16,238	11,826
Private household workers	5,860	3,011	2,732	2,133	1,626
Service workers, except private household	20,101	14,225	10,113	8,828	7,291
Farm laborers and foremen	1,820	1,643	1,007	785	638
Laborers, except farm and mine	9,623	6,847	5,793	5,262	4,505
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	84,881	61,909	57,154	51,938	48,315

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1950

State or territory of residence	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total	66,346	54,716	89,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931
Alabama	140	126	231	197	299	574	379	284	301	326
Alaska	95	78	104	206	360	370	445	288	219	204
Arizona	341	283	387	537	793	621	420	822	690	760
Arkansas	44	52	108	94	124	176	192	142	123	126
California	9,488	7,879	12,258	12,728	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944
Colorado	358	381	533	492	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998
Connecticut	1,753	1,093	2,864	2,941	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439
Delaware	90	59	178	102	201	334	218	305	231	197
District of Columbia	466	371	615	497	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632
Florida	957	1,276	1,524	1,757	2,844	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212
Georgia	200	126	553	374	407	696	858	582	1,254	500
Idaho	85	93	156	147	274	291	192	194	174	191
Illinois	3,367	2,201	2,942	4,236	6,395	10,394	11,205	10,010	9,470	7,063
Indiana	577	403	1,048	848	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465
Iowa	329	257	445	379	511	527	971	878	725	489
Kansas	198	265	340	348	334	714	738	522	568	1,029
Kentucky	198	107	290	235	461	505	979	634	360	397
Louisiana	245	270	411	582	498	713	462	514	482	482
Maine	475	591	737	802	1,093	992	524	479	401	436
Maryland	489	558	949	975	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290
Massachusetts	4,861	3,436	6,593	5,768	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727
Michigan	3,475	2,763	5,288	4,848	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568
Minnesota	567	545	722	829	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955
Mississippi	60	86	111	118	189	198	173	113	146	123
Missouri	502	451	726	551	643	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043	919
Montana	166	136	236	194	416	348	310	322	299	300
Nebraska	156	170	253	232	416	521	917	711	671	428
Nevada	68	55	106	124	175	255	150	264	170	259
New Hampshire	318	252	431	554	650	722	489	391	340	431
New Jersey	3,742	2,700	4,131	4,143	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316
New Mexico	125	134	164	215	229	353	445	307	338	324
New York	20,499	17,990	27,120	29,780	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988
North Carolina	189	210	359	292	787	661	681	452	480	524
North Dakota	93	138	108	148	231	286	158	353	237	167
Ohio	2,254	1,386	2,855	2,611	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810
Oklahoma	160	234	305	208	268	281	521	359	400	446
Oregon	451	278	601	431	842	1,527	1,044	894	752	872
Pennsylvania	2,443	2,312	4,028	4,461	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325
Rhode Island	521	419	707	699	958	1,467	844	720	671	572
South Carolina	93	74	134	147	170	262	256	242	271	266
South Dakota	89	73	91	88	216	191	285	223	205	113
Tennessee	106	105	222	282	202	448	473	327	274	300
Texas	1,353	1,192	1,989	1,641	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386
Utah	125	81	162	207	612	973	671	509	650	634
Vermont	232	224	258	301	419	542	242	281	201	233
Virginia	413	456	712	770	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149
Washington	1,176	1,032	1,755	1,724	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160	1,990
West Virginia	175	112	244	197	268	493	322	205	278	135
Wisconsin	623	515	796	883	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836
Wyoming	69	58	80	56	120	66	234	131	140	75
U. S. terr. and other:										
Hawaii	1,087	512	526	760	3,143	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220	1,111
Puerto Rico	55	57	78	108	163	168	171	140	154	125
Virgin Islands	62	36	35	67	150	104	49	83	108	70
All other	144	25	56	137	81	415	367	215	90	274

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

√Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more

Class of place and city	All countries	British Empire	Canada	Germany	Italy	Poland	U.S.S.R.	Mexico	All other
Total	103,931	10,990	10,324	18,442	8,079	7,603	3,205	5,147	40,141
Rural	6,417	677	962	1,594	214	235	105	402	2,228
Urban	42,018	4,595	5,665	8,727	2,877	2,400	850	2,485	14,419
Cities: Total	52,874	5,509	3,595	7,641	4,952	4,924	2,241	2,228	21,784
Ariz., Phoenix	376	49	85	41	10	7	5	76	103
Calif., Long Beach	246	32	85	28	3	1	1	14	82
Los Angeles	3,134	359	469	257	83	106	104	522	1,234
Oakland	330	43	25	35	10	7	10	16	184
San Diego	428	66	85	41	16	6	3	45	166
San Francisco	1,948	188	89	203	105	38	132	56	1,137
Colo., Denver	420	43	16	101	9	26	13	21	191
Conn., Bridgeport	210	14	9	24	38	39	5	-	81
Hartford	402	54	54	39	66	83	9	-	97
New Haven	203	27	6	23	47	27	5	-	68
D. C., Washington	632	76	25	113	36	27	18	4	333
Fla., Miami	676	104	82	52	12	14	7	3	402
Ill., Chicago	4,866	234	119	798	350	949	290	44	2,082
Ind., Indianapolis	196	25	6	51	8	9	9	1	87
La., New Orleans	186	24	11	33	13	2	-	5	98
Md., Baltimore	588	59	15	103	38	78	45	4	241
Mass., Boston	203	20	33	11	41	7	9	-	82
Fall River	108	2	5	3	2	2	2	-	92
Springfield	210	23	31	29	27	17	6	-	77
Worcester	212	8	49	13	22	25	3	1	91
Mich., Detroit	2,258	236	519	265	155	418	40	28	597
Grand Rapids	284	8	18	23	2	9	-	2	222
Minn., Minneapolis	381	32	49	63	3	18	29	3	184
St. Paul	173	8	19	39	3	11	6	5	82
Mo., St. Louis	416	17	19	141	45	19	10	6	159
Nebr., Omaha	162	16	10	29	4	13	4	1	85
N. J., Elizabeth	209	19	5	33	30	20	20	-	82
Jersey City	362	24	5	34	80	66	30	1	122
Newark	604	41	16	73	93	94	88	-	199
Paterson	370	26	11	57	97	34	48	-	97
Trenton	298	26	3	38	24	50	64	-	93
N. Y., Buffalo	593	32	100	83	77	127	52	-	122
New York	17,302	2,314	353	2,046	2,446	1,446	789	39	7,869
Rochester	528	59	56	122	88	32	60	-	111
Syracuse	216	14	20	39	29	23	30	1	60
Yonkers	222	22	7	36	46	19	11	-	81
Ohio, Akron	119	16	10	24	10	9	-	-	50
Cincinnati	270	15	22	109	12	8	1	1	102
Cleveland	1,216	60	29	195	59	248	20	-	605
Columbus	163	37	7	41	15	4	2	1	56
Dayton	70	11	4	23	5	1	-	-	26
Toledo	205	18	23	58	4	23	1	8	70
Youngstown	208	15	8	17	28	54	2	1	83
Ore., Portland	397	42	111	64	13	7	8	2	150
Pa., Philadelphia	1,498	194	31	276	152	240	98	4	503
Pittsburgh	415	50	8	94	79	34	13	2	145
R. I., Providence	207	12	12	12	65	6	4	-	96
Tex., El Paso	960	33	15	151	7	3	1	616	134
Houston	290	27	10	47	7	14	6	73	106
San Antonio	591	35	7	97	11	8	1	337	95
Utah, Salt Lake City	438	32	14	185	4	2	3	4	194
Wash., Seattle	725	51	256	70	13	17	16	1	301
Tacoma	217	17	35	61	8	2	1	1	92
Wisc., Milwaukee	507	18	9	235	13	32	5	1	194
Other cities	4,426	482	475	768	289	343	102	278	1,689
U. S. terr. and poss.	1,707	127	65	126	6	11	2	11	1,359
All other	915	82	37	354	30	33	7	21	351

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total natural- ized	Year of entry													
		1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940- 1949	1930- 1939	1920- 1929	Before 1920
All countries	103,931	185	983	1,682	3,897	8,207	7,855	20,571	13,647	10,182	5,974	13,933	1,664	6,792	8,359
Europe	73,142	84	528	1,148	2,650	5,671	5,817	15,487	10,140	8,446	4,926	9,122	923	3,461	4,739
Austria	1,607	4	13	35	89	209	180	353	166	106	55	90	23	61	223
Belgium	580	3	4	3	10	19	33	202	84	57	20	115	4	15	11
Czechoslovakia	1,964	3	6	24	46	92	205	430	351	185	89	234	46	105	148
Denmark	643	-	4	4	8	44	66	182	94	55	45	65	3	33	40
Finland	429	1	1	-	9	28	37	122	47	28	10	49	14	35	48
France	1,694	7	35	68	101	160	154	344	193	109	89	330	18	52	34
Germany	17,514	44	258	631	1,468	2,185	1,867	5,191	2,666	1,254	474	708	139	475	154
Greece	2,394	6	22	44	205	344	158	196	212	516	47	192	54	142	256
Hungary	1,656	1	2	7	17	39	90	288	359	354	122	116	16	68	177
Ireland	3,378	3	5	11	34	117	285	1,066	395	178	192	478	89	426	99
Italy	7,828	3	27	55	239	1,134	1,073	1,650	566	471	213	760	153	531	953
Latvia	1,669	-	-	3	2	13	20	59	139	402	619	368	6	18	20
Lithuania	1,193	-	2	-	4	14	20	73	98	176	210	450	2	15	129
Netherlands	1,864	2	7	12	26	83	139	701	324	164	75	232	9	39	51
Norway	941	-	5	4	9	41	65	239	98	78	76	164	15	77	70
Poland	8,658	-	19	19	36	140	373	1,286	1,167	2,045	1,052	1,507	50	225	739
Portugal	934	-	31	49	50	85	69	93	54	39	32	117	24	81	210
Rumania	1,033	1	3	2	16	75	63	146	300	191	74	71	8	30	53
Spain	587	-	15	6	21	64	53	87	55	47	20	64	24	62	69
Sweden	631	-	2	1	1	23	29	113	77	37	32	103	7	110	96
Switzerland	754	1	4	4	8	31	66	252	133	55	36	86	11	44	23
Turkey	321	1	2	3	13	41	24	40	17	13	6	15	12	61	73
United Kingdom	7,948	2	45	140	191	515	534	1,652	1,120	505	331	1,933	131	567	282
U.S.S.R.	3,071	-	5	1	9	37	89	286	420	569	447	438	12	125	633
Yugoslavia	2,489	-	8	13	18	89	57	246	820	616	282	163	20	39	118
Other Europe	1,362	2	3	9	20	49	68	190	185	196	278	274	33	25	30
Asia	9,217	65	334	429	925	1,351	749	1,086	863	418	255	1,064	204	636	838
China 1/	1,495	15	69	22	55	170	82	131	41	51	52	428	74	163	142
Hong Kong	93	1	9	7	8	13	6	18	11	2	1	15	-	1	1
India	149	1	3	2	3	33	25	39	5	2	1	16	1	6	12
Iran	137	-	3	3	13	28	9	35	12	9	6	15	-	-	4
Israel	185	-	1	2	9	54	21	54	24	2	5	9	2	1	1
Japan	2,945	25	131	277	487	572	308	220	271	81	9	41	17	145	361
Jordan 2/	231	-	2	1	13	40	22	73	33	15	2	18	4	4	4
Korea	446	6	15	49	193	80	25	32	9	4	2	5	1	4	21
Philippines	1,529	11	84	52	83	201	133	131	132	41	25	293	85	203	55
Other Asia	2,007	6	17	14	61	160	118	353	325	211	152	224	20	109	237
North America	19,370	24	73	83	263	979	1,113	3,501	2,366	1,200	717	3,243	499	2,621	2,688
Canada	9,403	1	20	41	134	491	546	2,091	1,505	800	426	1,699	250	932	467
Mexico	5,148	2	8	13	38	108	145	230	169	87	74	681	189	1,400	2,004
Cuba	1,255	-	2	3	10	80	166	380	154	92	58	249	7	33	21
Other West Indies	2,144	2	13	7	44	208	146	396	372	131	83	328	39	213	162
Central America	1,101	19	26	19	37	81	91	271	139	65	60	254	5	25	9
Other North America	319	-	4	-	-	11	19	133	27	25	16	32	9	18	25
South America	1,139	6	29	10	21	80	89	289	190	75	47	191	29	55	28
Argentina	184	-	-	2	-	6	11	72	28	17	5	26	-	9	8
Brazil	123	-	-	1	4	7	5	24	20	8	8	22	4	12	8
Colombia	237	2	11	1	5	6	15	63	50	23	8	36	7	9	1
Ecuador	114	1	3	-	-	2	6	28	29	8	4	27	2	3	1
Peru	104	-	5	2	3	16	7	18	15	5	7	22	1	3	-
Venezuela	50	1	2	2	3	-	2	4	5	-	2	13	8	7	1
Other South America	327	2	8	2	6	43	43	80	43	14	13	45	7	12	9
Africa	564	4	11	7	31	87	66	158	49	21	11	94	5	8	12
Australia and N. Zealand .	335	1	5	1	4	25	15	37	12	12	11	197	3	5	7
Other countries	164	1	3	4	3	14	6	13	27	10	7	22	1	6	47

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1957 - 1959

Naturalization provisions	1957	1958	1959
Total	138,043	119,866	103,931
General provisions	114,827	94,380	77,230
Special provisions	23,216	25,486	26,701
Persons married to U. S. citizens	18,212	19,353	19,512
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents	3,779	4,966	5,632
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	211	150	121
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	6	-	26
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years	229	247	730
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I or World War II	469 ^{1/}	487	399
Lodge Act enlistees	-	173	179
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (in U. S.) ^{2/}	147	9	-
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels	71	48	58
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	32	9	15
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	15	21	14
Persons naturalized under private law	12	7	3
Other	33	16	12

^{1/} 1957 figures include naturalization of Lodge Act enlistees (Act of June 30, 1950).

^{2/} Act of June 30, 1953 (P.L. 86).

TABLE 46. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total 2/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizen- ship by mother	Other reasons
All countries	25,162	6,907	7,429	3,601	5,596	86	920	230	27	366
Europe	16,856	3,129	5,525	2,605	4,369	60	677	202	9	280
Austria	792	31	248	138	293	7	46	16	2	11
Belgium	192	14	55	25	83	1	8	2	-	4
Czechoslovakia	343	35	154	53	68	2	16	2	-	13
Denmark	147	-	66	20	45	2	12	2	-	-
Finland	86	12	24	18	13	2	13	4	-	-
France	417	132	65	94	98	3	17	1	-	7
Germany	4,962	876	747	1,153	2,063	6	49	13	2	53
Greece	360	144	118	35	36	-	12	5	-	10
Hungary	319	22	137	33	83	3	28	8	-	5
Ireland	257	54	100	33	33	1	22	7	-	7
Italy	2,794	1,119	1,076	239	125	7	117	35	2	74
Latvia	176	4	31	49	86	-	1	1	-	4
Lithuania	161	9	45	21	70	1	6	3	-	6
Netherlands	437	13	131	39	246	1	3	1	-	3
Norway	207	23	86	22	31	5	27	6	-	7
Poland	938	59	519	108	158	2	51	20	-	21
Portugal	234	133	47	22	13	-	13	1	-	5
Rumania	184	15	108	19	21	-	13	4	-	4
Spain	96	17	46	11	16	-	5	-	-	1
Sweden	269	10	107	25	91	2	28	4	-	2
Switzerland	110	1	36	20	42	2	9	-	-	-
Turkey	47	6	27	3	2	-	2	1	-	6
United Kingdom	1,776	337	680	257	399	8	62	10	3	20
U.S.S.R.	1,069	8	754	54	71	5	111	55	-	11
Yugoslavia	269	37	82	55	89	-	2	1	-	3
Other Europe	214	18	36	59	94	-	4	-	-	3
Asia	1,963	823	545	259	277	2	25	8	4	20
China 1/	540	287	155	45	45	1	-	-	1	6
Hong Kong	28	14	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	1
India	28	18	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	37	4	8	15	9	-	1	-	-	-
Israel	120	7	24	19	69	-	-	-	1	-
Japan	420	279	43	37	54	1	-	-	2	4
Jordan 2/	67	14	15	13	21	-	2	-	-	2
Korea	30	16	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	338	118	107	80	27	-	2	-	-	4
Other Asia	355	66	178	34	47	-	19	8	-	3
North America	5,825	2,760	1,241	660	840	23	210	18	12	61
Canada	3,432	1,102	1,009	409	731	13	97	9	10	52
Mexico	1,819	1,470	97	96	38	10	98	3	1	6
Cuba	164	57	40	32	26	-	8	-	1	-
Other West Indies	256	83	58	75	30	-	5	2	-	3
Central America	147	46	37	48	15	-	1	-	-	-
Other North America	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
South America	242	84	54	35	63	-	2	2	1	1
Argentina	72	14	21	11	23	-	1	1	-	1
Colombia	30	13	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	140	57	29	14	37	-	1	1	1	-
Africa	169	70	32	24	36	-	2	-	1	4
Australia and New Zealand	85	37	21	14	10	1	2	-	-	-
Other countries	22	4	11	4	1	-	2	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ See Tables 47 and 48.

TABLE 47. CERTIFICATES GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH PARENTAGE OR MARRIAGE,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total	Year derived													
		1950	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940- 1949	1930- 1939	1920- 1929	Before 1920
All countries	18,255	880	3,629	1,716	999	1,090	617	309	249	160	93	913	1,924	3,240	2,436
Europe	13,727	675	2,787	1,375	825	907	437	184	158	81	54	526	1,235	2,586	1,897
Austria	761	46	192	109	43	35	19	2	4	6	4	32	17	129	123
Belgium	178	11	44	26	7	9	6	-	3	3	2	10	9	29	19
Czechoslovakia	308	5	40	15	14	20	13	7	9	1	2	22	41	90	29
Denmark	147	8	24	15	9	5	4	1	1	-	-	3	22	20	35
Finland	74	3	14	5	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	12	25
France	285	29	77	41	21	7	8	9	9	4	1	21	11	29	18
Germany	4,086	357	1,361	643	393	442	166	74	58	32	21	129	190	112	108
Greece	216	7	28	28	7	6	4	4	4	-	5	16	46	51	10
Hungary	297	2	48	22	19	20	12	-	3	-	-	8	14	86	63
Ireland	203	5	28	9	10	8	3	-	1	-	1	7	48	43	40
Italy	1,675	34	154	71	38	40	20	13	14	15	2	113	347	576	238
Latvia	172	4	34	27	30	42	8	-	3	1	-	-	4	13	6
Lithuania	152	2	23	16	21	33	12	-	1	-	2	2	2	19	19
Netherlands	424	23	118	50	30	21	35	11	5	2	1	19	25	48	36
Norway	184	3	33	7	3	12	5	2	1	-	-	5	15	35	63
Poland	879	5	63	35	47	64	23	12	14	3	1	25	98	350	139
Portugal	101	1	8	4	5	2	1	4	2	-	-	12	18	15	29
Rumania	169	3	12	7	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	9	27	55	40
Spain	79	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	4	9	22	9
Sweden	259	9	57	16	11	10	9	2	2	1	-	5	19	49	69
Switzerland	109	10	29	6	5	4	3	5	-	-	1	6	8	16	16
Turkey	41	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	6	19	9
United Kingdom	1,439	85	269	107	38	49	56	29	16	5	10	59	176	268	272
U.S.S.R.	1,061	7	23	21	23	29	9	2	2	1	1	3	39	435	466
Yugoslavia	232	6	51	46	16	16	3	-	2	4	-	5	25	46	12
Other Europe	196	7	49	37	22	20	8	3	2	2	-	8	15	19	4
Asia	1,140	57	208	84	63	64	49	51	31	19	10	95	120	146	143
China 1/	253	10	35	14	12	5	13	14	3	3	1	25	64	26	28
Hong Kong	14	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1
India	10	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Iran	33	2	2	4	3	-	2	8	-	-	2	-	3	6	1
Israel	113	16	52	12	7	3	3	4	4	1	-	5	3	3	-
Japan	141	12	18	10	8	24	12	14	5	7	4	17	5	-	5
Jordan 2/	53	1	20	5	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	5	6	3	6
Korea	14	2	8	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Philippines	220	5	37	25	19	22	9	7	12	4	-	30	18	14	18
Other Asia	289	8	29	11	13	8	8	1	3	3	3	11	17	90	84
North America	3,065	120	564	239	97	102	117	61	50	51	25	266	535	473	365
Canada	2,330	84	444	195	71	74	80	49	34	30	12	156	458	385	258
Mexico	349	11	38	7	5	7	8	1	2	-	5	82	45	47	91
Cuba	107	9	25	14	2	8	3	-	5	5	5	7	5	9	10
Other West Indies	173	10	33	21	16	7	17	3	5	15	-	11	13	18	4
Central America	101	6	24	2	3	6	9	8	4	1	3	10	14	10	1
Other North America ..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
South America	158	14	36	12	7	11	9	3	5	4	2	10	21	12	12
Argentina	58	3	17	6	-	1	5	1	1	1	-	1	9	6	7
Colombia	17	4	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Other South America ..	83	7	16	5	6	7	3	2	4	2	2	8	11	5	5
Africa	99	12	27	5	7	3	-	5	3	1	2	3	5	14	12
Australia and New Zealand	48	2	5	-	-	2	5	4	2	4	-	8	4	7	5
Other countries	18	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	4	2	2

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 4B. CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP GRANTED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

Country or region of birth	Total	Year acquired														Before 1920
		1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940- 1949	1930- 1939	1920- 1929		
All countries	6,907	12	119	284	323	337	296	207	134	125	106	1,355	2,279	618	712	
Europe	3,129	5	66	193	219	210	191	130	60	49	25	347	1,222	213	199	
Austria	31	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	2	-	13	2	1	4	
Belgium	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	6	
Czechoslovakia	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	5	
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Finland	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	
France	132	-	10	19	26	18	12	9	1	-	1	9	18	4	5	
Germany	876	2	40	130	149	142	130	80	39	39	23	76	18	4	4	
Greece	144	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	96	22	7	
Hungary	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	1	5	
Ireland	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	7	12	
Italy	1,119	1	2	6	4	4	3	4	2	2	-	107	800	100	84	
Latvia	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
Lithuania	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	
Netherlands	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	
Norway	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	2	9	
Poland	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	42	5	5	
Portugal	133	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	64	17	22	
Rumania	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	2	1	
Spain	17	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	1	
Sweden	10	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	
Switzerland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Turkey	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
United Kingdom	337	-	9	32	37	37	38	30	17	4	1	68	36	13	15	
U.S.S.R.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	
Yugoslavia	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	25	6	1	
Other Europe	18	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	3	-	
Asia	823	-	11	38	49	69	44	29	26	20	37	152	184	96	68	
China 1/	287	-	4	2	1	5	-	-	1	1	6	51	106	68	42	
Hong Kong	14	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	
India	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	3	5	1	4	
Iran	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Israel	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	
Japan	279	-	5	22	30	52	37	22	20	14	18	39	14	5	1	
Jordan 2/	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	1	
Korea	16	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	
Philippines	118	-	-	2	4	4	3	1	3	3	9	44	22	15	8	
Other Asia	66	-	1	9	5	5	2	3	1	1	2	8	17	5	7	
North America	2,760	6	32	43	46	46	46	40	46	49	41	798	839	296	432	
Canada	1,102	-	9	23	12	7	14	12	13	7	5	141	327	198	334	
Mexico	1,470	6	19	19	27	37	27	25	28	37	35	619	433	72	86	
Cuba	57	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	1	9	22	11	4	
Other West Indies	83	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	20	44	8	1	
Central America	46	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	2	2	-	9	13	6	6	
Other North America	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
South America	84	-	6	4	2	3	4	4	-	3	1	26	19	6	6	
Argentina	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	1	3	
Colombia	13	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	
Other South America	57	-	5	3	-	3	3	2	-	2	1	19	12	4	3	
Africa	70	1	4	6	6	9	11	3	1	2	1	7	11	4	4	
Australia and New Zealand	37	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	24	4	2	3	
Other countries	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1959

Reason for denial	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number	1,122	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,208
Lack of knowledge and understanding of the history, principles, and form of government of the United States	16	32	175	218	148	81	65
Petitioner has failed to establish good moral character	49	83	106	163	94	52	71
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is an alien or national of the United States eligible for naturalization	8	13	19	26	23	9	10
Lack of attachment to the principles of the Constitution of the United States	14	14	15	8	6	2	9
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language, although physically able to do so	1	30	68	66	45	69	64
Petitioner not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	2	2	7	1	-	1	2
Petitioner is unable to take oath of allegiance	2	6	11	17	4	2	1
Petitioner not resident within jurisdiction of court	15	5	7	37	6	2	3
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in United States and/or State	5	16	11	13	10	8	2
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to United States for permanent residence	1	7	10	30	19	5	-
Petitioner applied for and was relieved (or discharged) from military training or service because of alienage	2	19	16	34	30	26	11
Petition not supported by affidavits of witnesses	-	-	6	6	-	5	1
Petition not supported by oral testimony or depositions of witnesses	2	2	5	2	3	4	-
Petition withdrawn by petitioner	503	897	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464	1,111
Lack of prosecution	400	674	1,665	1,363	1,000	792	720
Petitioner deceased	89	255	385	255	152	142	120
Other reasons	13	28	55	77	44	24	18

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Grounds	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number	415	403	279	335	165	197	288	269	176	154
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization	392	384	275	327	150	177	276	260	168	149
Subversive	-	-	-	6	5	12	4	3	1	-
Miscellaneous grounds	23	19	4	2	10	8	8	6	7	5

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Grounds	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number	5,792	4,443	3,265	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564	5,908	2,912
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite	1,693	1,401	1,186	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992
Residence in a foreign state	1,483	1,119	711	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017
Naturalization in a foreign state .	1,096	836	622	1,677	1,544	841	829	616	565	383
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	721	565	370	700	696	269	356	423	378	171
Renunciation of nationality	149	228	136	398	425	331	167	250	213	188
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	369	147	123	152	220	233	237	248	230	64
Departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid service in armed forces	109	69	59	45	134	139	69	61	45	13
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	163	73	56	67	134	84	112	146	125	78
Desertion from the armed forces ...	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	-
Other grounds	5	3	2	3	6	3	5	79	5	6

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Class	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number	1,219	1,242	1,406	2,299	2,885	851	798	758	521	465
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Section 323, Nationality Act of 1940	275	256	147	270	42	-	-	-	-	1
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended	773	839	778	486	240	416	552	549	403	348
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:										
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940	170	145	160	172	12	-	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act	-	-	-	34	331	259	121	109	113	114
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under P.L. 114 of August 16, 1951.	-	-	316	1,337	2,260	-	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954)...	-	-	-	-	-	175	123	100	51	-
Private law	1	2	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	2

1/ Not previously reported.

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Action taken	1950- 1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:											
Disposed of	94,415	10,881	16,187	14,441	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761
Convictions	89,817	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483
Acquittals	259	24	24	18	27	35	40	25	30	14	22
Dismissals 1/	4,339	235	329	614	563	654	582	372	358	376	256
Pending end of year	314	1,488	924	1,204	1,123	1,461	942	459	512	399	314
<u>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of	90,311	10,531	15,801	13,879	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540
Convictions	86,282	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299
Acquittals	220	18	23	15	26	33	34	16	24	11	20
Dismissals 1/	3,809	189	302	550	498	602	519	299	300	329	221
Pending end of year	298	1,400	829	1,114	1,046	1,351	860	383	451	360	298
<u>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of	4,104	350	386	562	563	524	556	460	254	228	221
Convictions	3,535	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178	184
Acquittals	39	6	1	3	1	2	6	9	6	3	2
Dismissals 1/	530	46	27	64	65	52	63	73	58	47	35
Pending end of year	16	88	95	90	77	110	82	76	61	39	16
AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:											
Fines	683,093	88,158	91,469	96,677	87,437	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205	36,993
Immigration violations	651,841	83,908	88,694	93,277	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793
Nationality violations	31,252	4,250	2,775	3,400	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200
Imprisonment	25,401	1,961	3,716	3,284	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719
Immigration violations	23,848	1,841	3,583	3,227	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667	1,573
Nationality violations	1,553	120	133	57	158	172	319	278	137	33	146

1/ Dismissed, discontinued, dropped, or transferred.

TABLE 54. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Action taken	1950- 1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
<u>Total writs of habeas corpus:</u>											
Disposed of	2,677	347	394	386	359	391	253	160	105	128	154
Sustained	248	25	56	30	44	20	22	19	9	14	9
Dismissed	1,804	169	260	253	213	289	176	106	91	105	142
Withdrawn	625	153	78	103	102	82	55	35	5	9	3
Pending end of year	18	118	47	60	120	115	90	62	47	24	18
<u>Involving exclusion:</u>											
Disposed of	432	96	57	67	38	23	52	33	8	34	24
Sustained	60	8	3	16	7	3	4	7	1	8	3
Dismissed	254	48	27	32	21	17	38	18	7	25	21
Withdrawn	118	40	27	19	10	3	10	8	-	1	-
Pending end of year ...	2	21	13	8	11	17	18	8	10	9	2
<u>Involving deportation:</u>											
Disposed of	2,245	251	337	319	321	368	201	127	97	94	130
Sustained	188	17	53	14	37	17	18	12	8	6	6
Dismissed	1,550	121	233	221	192	272	138	88	84	80	121
Withdrawn	507	113	51	84	92	79	45	27	5	8	3
Pending end of year ...	16	97	34	52	109	98	72	54	37	15	16

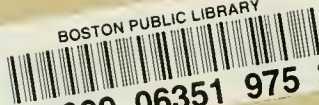
TABLE 55. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1959

Violation	1950- 1959	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total	89,817	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483
Immigration violations	86,282	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299
Illegal entries	60,231	6,766	12,735	10,560	8,576	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593	601
Reentries of deported aliens	18,864	2,955	2,083	2,063	2,078	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens *	3,246	244	367	313	630	623	415	216	183	142	113
Fraudulent or false documents	464	33	37	48	92	30	40	41	39	66	38
Other fraud or false statements	1,338	65	118	104	136	156	240	192	102	117	108
Alien registration or alien address violations	461	1	34	63	75	134	84	24	21	9	16
Alien crewmen who remained longer	345	-	-	-	9	35	52	32	91	73	53
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	128	3	4	7	29	23	5	10	22	16	9
Perjury	75	4	8	15	14	7	14	5	-	6	2
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	53	6	12	4	-	7	1	3	12	2	6
All other violations	1,077	247	78	137	136	152	70	86	42	62	67
Nationality violations	3,535	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178	184
False representation as citizen of the United States	3,406	278	335	479	482	459	473	368	181	172	179
Other fraud or false statements	129	20	23	16	15	11	14	10	9	6	5
* Number of smuggled aliens involved ..	15,216	990	1,177	2,160	3,209	3,968	1,326	890	656	481	359

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS
TO 86TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
86th, First Session	2,065	286
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 975 3



